Princess Anne County, Virginia

Bible Records

Volumes 1-3

Compiled by
Melinda Lukei

OFFICE
LHGN
929.3755
PrsAnne
L9546b
v.1-3

REFERENCE
DO NOT REMOVE FROM LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/princessannecoun13luke

Contents:

VOLUME 1

Ackiss Family Bible Records
Ansell Family Bible Records
Atwood Family Bible Records
Balance Family Bible Records
Barnes Family Bible Records
Beasley Family Bible Records
Braithwaite Family Bible Records
Bonney Family Bible Records
Brinson Family Bible Records
Brown Family Bible Records
Burgess Family Bible Records
Butt Family Bible Records
Campbell Family Bible Records
Capps Family Bible Records
Cason Family Bible Records
Cooper Family Bible Records
Cornick Family Bible Records
Cuthbert Family Bible Records
Dawley Family Bible Records
Dozier Family Bible Records
Drewry Family Bible Records
Dudley Family Bible Records
Etheridge Family Bible Records
Ferebee Family Bible Records
Flanagan Family Bible Records
Fountain Family Bible Records
Fentress Family Bible Records

VOLUME 2

Garrison Family Bible Records
Gasking Family Bible Records
Gornto Family Bible Records
Gregory Family Bible Records
Hall Family Bible Records
Harrison Family Bible Records
Henley Family Bible Records
Hunter Family Bible Records
Hoggard Family Bible Records
Ives Family Bible Records
James Family Bible Records
Jones Family Bible Records
Keeling Family Bible Records
Kelly Family Bible Records
Land Family Bible Records
Litchfield Family Bible Records
Lovett Family Bible Records
Malbone Family Bible Records
Martin Family Bible Records
Mercer Family Bible Records
Moore Family Bible Records
Murden Family Bible Records
Newman Family Bible Records
O'Neal Family Bible Records
Portlock Family Bible Records
Robinson Family Bible Records

VOLUME 3

Shipp Family Bible Records
Simpson Family Bible Records
Simmons Family Bible Records
Smith Family Bible Records
Stone Family Bible Records
Sykes Family Bible Records
Tatem Family Bible Records
Warden Family Bible Records
Waterfield Family Bible Records
Watters Family Bible Records
West Family Bible Records
White Family Bible Records
Whitehead Family Bible Records
Whitehurst Family Bible Records
Wicker Family Bible Records
William Family Bible Records
Williamson Family Bible Records
Woodhouse Family Bible Records
Wright Family Bible Records

γ

Princess Anne County, Virginia

Bible Records

Volume 1

4

Ackiss Family Bible Records

Births

Nancy Jane Ackiss the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born September 22 day AD 1853

Martha Ann Ackiss the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born June the 17th day AD 1856

Eliza Victory Ackiss the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born April the 5th AD 1859

Georgiana Ackiss the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born July the 13th day AD 1862

Claudius Delver Ackiss the son of William M. Ackiss and Virginia Ann his wife was born March the 10th day AD 1875

Amy F. Bruce the daughter of James M. Bruce and Mahala his wife was born Feb 16th 1857 (changed from a 1856)

James Napoleon Ackiss the son of Jonathan Washington Ackiss and Amy F. his wife was born September 5th 1875 (The name had been scratched out)

Virgia (Virginia) Ann and Liby Maud Ackiss departed this life September 12, 1881

Nancy Jane Capps the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife departed this life this January 17th 1888

Martha A. Grimstead the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife departed this life (no date listed)

Mahala Grimstead departed this life Oct. the 15th 1904

Clamon C. Ackiss son of Jonathan W. Ackiss his wifie Amey F. Ackiss passed away Dec. 23. 1942

John H. Ackiss son of Jonathan W. Ackiss his wifie Amy F. pass away Oct 6, 1944

James N. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy F. Ackiss pass away Dec 27, 1947

Oswald Lee Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy F. Ackiss pass away Sept 18, 1951

David W. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. and Amy F. Ackiss pass away Dec 30, 1952

6

Johnson W. Ackiss son of Jonathan and Amy F. Ackiss passed away 29 Sept 1966

John G. Ackiss the son of William M. Ackiss and Virginia was born August the 12th 1876

Ella Virginia Ackiss the daughter of William M. Ackiss and Virginia his wife was born September 5th 1878 departed September the 9th 1879

John H. Ackiss the son of Jonathan Ackiss and Nancy his wife was born September the 17th day AD 1818 (changed to 1819)

Eliza Ann Ackiss the daughter of William Capps and Polly his wife was born August the 24 day AD 1824

Mary F. Ackiss the daughter of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born September the 16th day AD 1840

James W. Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born July the 4th day AD 1843

William M. Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born July the 26th day AD 1846

Jonathan W. Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was born April the 26th day AD 1849

James N. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born Sept the 5th 1875 pass away Dec 27, 1947

John H. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born the 30th day of August 1877

Robert Lee Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born the 9th day of March 1880

Oswald Lee Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born the 8th day of April 1883

Alphonzo B. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born the 29th day of August 1885, Sept 8 1885

David W. Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born the 30th day of Oct 1889

Martha Ann Ackiss daughter of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amy his wife was born 11th day of July 1890

Clamon Cecil Ackiss the son of Jonathan W. Ackiss and Amey his wife was born June the 18th June 1894 Pass away Dec 23, 1942

Annie E. Bright the daughter of Thomas H. Bright and Georgia his wife was born January the 1883

Bessie V. Bright the daughter of Thomas H. Bright and Georgia his wife was born January the 1st 1890

Eva M. Bright the daughter of Thomas H. Bright and Georgia his wife was born January the 1st 1885

Blanche V. Grimstead the daughter of Edward J. Grimstead and Martha his wife was born November the 21st 1878

Luther J. Grimstead the son of Edward J. Grimstead and Martha his wife was born March the 19th 1882

Angus L. Grimstead the son of Edward J. Grimstead and Martha his wife was born the May 22nd 1887

Deaths

James W. Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife died May the 25th day 1862 at City Point, Virginia

John H. Ackiss departed this life Sept the 23 1868

Eliza Ann Ackiss departed this life June 28th 1871

Fanny M. Morris daughter of John H. and Eliza Ann Ackiss departed this life 22nd day of Nov. 1868

Eliza V. Ackiss daughter of Jno H. and Eliza Ann Ackiss departed this life Feb 4th 1875

Robert Lee Ackiss departed this life August 29th 1881

Jonathan W. Ackiss departed this life February 19, 1897

Marriages

John H. Ackiss the son of Jonathan Ackiss and Nancy his wife was married in July the 11th day AD 1839

William M, Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was married in March the 25th day AD of 1869

Jonathan W. Ackiss the son of John H. Ackiss and Eliza Ann his wife was married in August the 27th day AD 1874

8

Attached with bible record

Jonathan W. Ackiss married Amy Frances Bruce August 27, 1874
Had 8 sons and 1 daughter
died February 18, 1897

James Napoleon Ackiss born September 5, 1875 married Laura E. Salmons had 3 daughters Florence, Ethel and Anita
died December 27, 1947
- Florence Taylor Nickerson no children
- Ethel A. Midgett 1 son and 1 daughter
  - Commander John C. Midgett of Va Beach
  - Marilyn M. Sinkez of Va. Beach
- Anita Ellis no children

John Harrison Ackiss born August 30, 1877 md Hattie Petrie
had 1 son Kermit died 6 Oct 1944

Robert Lee Ackiss born March 9, 1880 died August 29, 1881

Oswald Lee Ackiss born April 18, 1883 died September 18, 1951 md Fannie Evans
had 2 daughters
- Lula died
- Vera whereabouts unknown

Alphonso Bonapart Ackiss born August 29, 1885 married Maggie Mattox
no children

David Washington Ackiss born October 30, 1889 died December 30 1952
married Nettie Bristow, no children

Martha Ann Ackiss born July 11, 1890 d 11 October 1958 married Ernest Whitehurst had 1 son
- Carl Whitehurst

Clamon Cecil Ackiss born June 18, 1894 died 23 December 1942 md Ida Sawyer no children

Jonathan (Johnson) W. Ackiss born June 24, 1897 died September 29, 1966 Eloise Canoles, one son and 1 daughter
- John W. Ackiss
- Shirley Sutton

Bonney/Ackiss Bible

Received from Carol Garrison now deceased.
Holy Bible no copyright containing Old & New Testament Hubbard Brothers Publishers, Philadepphia, PA
Belonged to Alice Mabel Bonney
only copied the Ackiss information from this bible

page 2
C. L. Ackiss married Lovey Fisher 31 May 1835
C. L. Ackiss married Margaret Cox Jan 10, 1845
C. L. Ackiss married Jane Morris Dec 24, 1864
C. L. Ackiss married Francis Brock 15 July 1853
Adah Ackiss married Thomas Etheridge 26 Nov 1877
Nannie Ackiss married Talbot Capps 10 Dec 1879
Alice Ackiss Pungo, Va. married David Craft 2 Mar 1884

Ansell Family Bible

Births

Hawley B. Ansell the son of Caleb Ansell and Bettie E. Ansell his wife was borned April 23th 1891

Carletton W. Ansell the son of Caleb Ansell and Bettie E. Ansell his wife was borned September 24, 1892

Willie J. Ansell the son of Caleb Ansell and Bettie E. Ansell his wife was borned November 29th 1894

Lacy C. Ansell the son of Caleb Ansell and Bettie E. Ansell his wife was borned May 16th 1901

Rhoda Elizabeth Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Emily Williams Ansell his wife was born April 9, 1907

Esther Irene Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Emily E. Williams Ansell his wife was born January 6, 1921

Carlton W. Ansell died December 24, 1976

Jordon Ansell died December 25, 1976

Lacy C. Ansell died November 23 1980

Hawley R. Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife died

Caleb Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Bethany his wife was borned Nov 26, 1826

Elizabeth D. Smith daughter of Dudley Smith and Sarah his wife was borned April 7th 1837

Sarah B. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was borned January 19th 1857

Mary Eliza Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was borned Nov 4th 1859

Augustus Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was borned Oct 13th 1861

Caleb Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was borned August 31st 1863

Martha E. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was born May 22nd 1867

Emily M. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was born May 22nd 1869

Leonard J. Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was borned June 22nd 1872

William Walter Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife was born March 18th 1878

A Record of Important Events

Leonard Jennings Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife died

William Walter Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife died - 1943

Deaths

Elizabeth D. Ansell wife of Caleb Ansell died June 20th 1888

Sarah B. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell died August 27th 1875

Mary E. Capps daughter of Caleb Ansell died March 27th 1882

Martha E. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell died July 29th 1875

Emily M. Ansell daughter of Caleb Ansell died August 24th 1875

Caleb Ansell the father of these children died June 17th 1898

Caleb Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife died March 26, 1933

Rhoda Elizabeth Ansell Bickers daughter of Caleb Ansell and Emily Elizabeth Williams his wife died January 2, 1936

Augustus Ansell son of Caleb Ansell died January 2, 1937

Carlton Wright Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and December 26, 1976

William Jordon Ansell son of Caleb Ansell and Elizabeth his wife died December 24. 1976

Atwood/Whitehurst Bible

in possession of Agnes S. Winston
copied by Emily Capps

William L. Atwood s/o John and Elizabeth Atwood born 24 June 1799 d Nov 11, 1879

John E. Atwood b Nov 5, 1826 d 26 Oct 1868 s/o William L. Atwood

John Atwood md Fanny Padon
Matilda J. Atwood b 19 Aug 1811
Fanny Atwood b 11 Jan 1815

Tully H. Whitehurst s/o William and Elizabeth Whitehurst md 25 Feb 1847 Nancy Ann Atwood b 28 Nov 1824 d 2 Oct 1891
Mary Elizabeth b 11 Feb 1854
Deliah Ann b 3 Dec 1860 d 27 Nov 1923
Tully H. Whitehurst b 4 Sept 1803 d 13 May 1863 age 59 s/o Tully and Chloe md 21 Dec 1826 Margaret Garrison b 8 Jan 1808 d 6 Sept 1846 38 yrs old d/o Edmund and Mary Garrison

William E. Whitehurst b 24 Jan 1831 d 27 Mar 1893

Elwood Hardy Whitehurst b 31 July 1824 d 29 Aug 1829

James Charlton Whitehurst b 18 Jan 1828 d 27 Jan 1828

Tully H. Whitehurst and Nancy Atwood

Mary Elizabeth d 8 Oct 1927 age 73 married James E. White b 1847 d 4 Nov 1931 age 84

James Charlton Whitehurst b 25 April 1821 s/o Charles and Anne Whitehurst

Jessie H. Whitehurst 15 Oct 1819 s/o Charles and Ann or Amy

Jappy Whitehurst 15 Oct 1817 s/o Pharobe Whitehurst and Amy

Tully

Thomas Harrison md Amy
had twin boys b 24 Aug 1824 William T. Harrison and Benjamin F. Harrison

Tully Whitehurst
Chloe b 18 Oct 1799
Nancy b 12 April 1806

Ballance Family Bible Record

from the family bible record of mothers Uncle Josephus Nichols given to me Mable SOrey by himself at his home in Norfolk, Va. in 1955
Ballances died of yellow fever

Mr Elkanah Ballance died 28 Aug 1855 age 70 years

Techariah Ballance son of Elkanah Ballance died 1 Sept 1855 age 28 years

Catherine Ballance wife of Elkanah Ballance died 5 Sept 1855 age 55 years

Alexander Burnet Ballance son of Elkanah Ballance died 6 Sept 1855 age 22 years

William Rufus Ballance oldest son of Elkanah Ballance died 7 Sept 1855 age 39 years

Mary Frances Grenalds daughter of Elkanah Ballance died 11 Sept 1855 age 25

Richard Grenalds husband of Mary Frances Grenalds died 11 Sept 1855 age 37 years

Catherine Lockwood granddaughter of Elkanah Ballance died 6 Sept 1855 age 34 years

Rufus Lockwood grandson of Elkanah Ballance died 8 Sept 1855 age 9 years

infant grandson of Elkanah Ballance died 23 Sept 1855 age 2 months

Sidney Dunnway Barnes Bible

The New Standard
Alphabetical Indexed Bible, manufactured by The John A. Hertel Co., copyright 1936

Sidney Dunnway Barnes b 15 May 1889 Princess Anne County married 8 Dec 1909 Elizabeth City, NC died 2 Dec 1964 Virginia Beach Hospital buried London Bridge Baptist Church Cemetery wife Beulah Land Barnes b 21 July 1893 Salem, Princess Anne, Virginia died 21 Jan 1961 Princess Anne, Va. buried London Bridge Baptist Church Cemetery

Children
Lola Virginia Barnes born 13 Mar 1911 Scalf Place Nimmo Princess Anne. Virginia d 24 September 1913 fell from tree and had spasm ScalfPlace Nimmo Princess Anne, Virginia

Brother
Harry Barnes Jr born 22 Feb 1881 md 1st April 1903 Callie Norris died 11 Dec 1927, md 2nd Nimmo Parsonage Princess Anne, Virginia 27 Sept 1934 Methodist Parsonage South Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Va. Clara Barton d 1975
his children
Leslie Barnes born 30 May 1904
Harry Barnes Jr b July 1910

The Beasley Bible

William H. Beasley son of John W. Beasley and Minerva his wife was born 13th of November 1876

Lucy V. Beasley daughter of John W. Beasley and Minerva his wife was born the 28th day of December 1878

John W. Beasley son of John W. Beasley and Minerva his wife was born the 30th day of May 1881

Luther J. Beasley son of John W. Beasley and Minerva his wife was born the 29th dy of December 1885

Elmer L. Beasley son of J. W. Beasley and Minerva his wife was born the 1st day of January 1889

John W. Beasley son of Henry Beasley and Clarkie his wife was born the 25th day of December 1841

Minerva Kelly daughter of William Kelly and Ann Virginia his wife was born the 13th day of July 185-(couldn't read) was born

Another Beasley Bible

I believe Dale Beasley of Knotts Island now has this bible

Marriages

Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann Smith were married July the 8th 1866

Births

Annie F. Beasley the daughter of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born October the 11th 1883

Joachum J. Beasley son of Zekiel Beasley and Sarah his wife was born March the 8th 1849

Mary Ann Smith daughter of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born May 31st 1849

Alice Virginia Beasley daughter of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born November the 17th 1867

John C. Beasley son of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born October 15, 1871

16

Walter L. Beasley son of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born May the 3rd (1866 was originally written, then crossed out and 1876 written in a different persons handwriting)

Anna F. Beasley daughter of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born April (This is ink smeared and could be either the 4th or the 14th of 1878

Millard James Beasley son of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Anne his wife was born February the (Ink smeared could be the 21st or the 27th) of 1880

One infant child a daughter of Joachum J. Beasley and Mary Ann his wife was born and died the same day October the 22, 1869

Deaths

Joachum J. Beasley died September 26, 1885

Annie F. Beasley died July the (no date) 1883

Millard J. Beasley died (July was first written, then crossed out and June written above it and no day or year was written)

This concludes all the entries written in the Joachum Beasley Bible. However tucked inside the pages of Joachum's bible were two pages that came from another Book or Bible with the following listings

James Smith son of James Smith and Anna His wife was born April 10th 1809

Letitia Grimstead daughter of Thomas Grimstead and Mary his wife was born February 4, 1829

Mary Ann Smith daughter of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born May (Page is torn and can't tell if the date is the 3rd, 30th or 31st but the year is 1849

Byancy Smith daughter of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born (page town and Ju and year 1851 are the only part of date left)

William Smith son of James Smith and (page torn and only shows year 1854

Arseneth (or Asenath, page torn) Smith daughter of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born April 12th 1857

Branson Smith son of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born November 29th 1859 died September 24, 1864

Millard Y. Smith son of James Smith and Letitia his wife was born August 29, 1862

The last entry said that a brother was born and died from our side of the family. There were no dates nor indication of who's side he was from.

Beasley Bible Records

Bible owned by Mrs. John Brockington Beasley
The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments for the American Bible Society by D. and G. Bruce. D Fanshaw Printer New York 1829

John Wesley Beasley son of William H. Beasley
Nathaniel Dudley
Elizabeth July 19, 1853
Nancy White dughter of Winson White was married ---4th 1885

Records in the middle of this bible

William Killey the son of William Killey and Mary his wife was born April the 8th 1828

Mary M. Killy the daughter of William Killey and Ann his wife was born July 13th 1857

William T. Killey the son of William Killey and Ann his wife was born June 3rd 1859

James E. Killey the sun of William Kelley and Ann his wife was born April 18th 1861

Nancy G. Litchfield the daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Ann his wife was born in November 23, 1868

Alis L. Ward the daughter of Edmond Ward and Ann his wife was born in Nov 11, 1876

Emond Ward the son of Edmond Ward and Elizabeth his wife was born in July 13, 1868

John J. L. Ward the son of Edmond Ward and Ann V. Ward born Nov 11, 1876

18

Another Bible owned by same Mrs John Brock Beasley

The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ Translated out of the Orginal Greek and with the former Translation Diligently Compounded and Revised New York American Bible Society 1886

Nathaniel Dudley is my name and single is my life and happy with that girl be that he gets for a wife.

Nathaniel White Dudley his book
in the back of book William Cooper his hand (handwriting)

Another Book owned by Mrs John Brock Beasley

The Path of Paradise or the Way of Salvation New York 58 Gold St, Boston, MA 72

L. H. Whitehurst Knotts Island Cuttituck Co., NC This the 12th of May 1853

Thomas Robinson and Marina White was married the 14th of May 1852

Luke H. Whitehurst this the 12th of May 1833

Another Book owned by Mrs. Brock Beasley

A colletions of Hymns for public, social and domestic worship, Richmond Published by John Early for the Methodist Episcol Church South dated 1852
N W. Dudley Hymn Book
N. W. Dudley Knotts Island
William Cooper Cooper Williams

Henry Beasley

Information copied from Brockington Family Chart

Elmer Lee Beasley - Ewell Place Bayside, Virginia
John Brockington Beasley married Betty Faison Old Donation Church 18 Oct 1959, a daughter Elizabeth Lee Beasley and a son John Brockington Beasley, Jr

John Rhett Brockington M.D. and Mattie McCrea parents of Mavin married who married Elmer Lee Beasley Nov 4, 1931
John Brockington Beasley born Oct 3, 1932
Elmer Lee Beasley was son of John Wesley Beasley

Elmer Lee Beasley died Oct 26, 1967 78 yrs old son of John Wesley and Minerva Kelly Beasley. Retired 1956 US Customs Service

Luther Beasley Brother of Elmer Beasley

Mavin Brockington Beasley a native of Williamsburg Co., SC

John Rhett Brockington M.D. son of William Samuel Brockington b 12 Nov 1823 died 12 Sept 1904 married Angia Nesmith (niece of Sarah Nesmith. Brothers and sisters William Samuel, Maxie Louise, Theosia, Screvin, Virginia

v

Braithwaite/Hall Family Bible

with Cornick/Henley/Dauge

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments New York Published by Thomas Mason and George Lane, The Methodist Episcopal Church dated 1840
Presented to R. B. Hall and Lady by Isaac M. Arnold

Births

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall was born on the 11th day of October 1783

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Endymion and Frances Cornick was born February 6th 1792

Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall was born April 30th 1814

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason was born August 15th 1820

Julins Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born September 28th 1841 Baptized on the 13th dy of May 1842 by the Rev. James E. Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on the 2nd February 1844 baptized on the 16th day of May 1844 by the Rev. George A. Bain of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on August 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born October 21st 1848: - baptized on the 19th day of September 1852 by the Rev Robert Michaels of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Frances Cornick Hall was baptized on the 19th September 1852 by the Rev. Robert Michaels of the M. E. Church

William Thomas Braithwaite son of William Braithwaite and Margaret Edyth Keeling his son was born the 13th day of March 1854

William Bruce Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braitwaite was born the 23rd day of February 1878

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born the 5th of April 1879
Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born April the 12th 1880

Robert Hall Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born 27th of September 1882

Annie Laurie Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born January 5th 1884
Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born December 30th 1885

Deaths

Eliza Henley Hall wife of Horatio S. Hall died September 11th 1841 at 3 O'clock AM in the 50th year of her age

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 at 9 O'clock PM age 7 months and 16 days Funeral service performed May 16th by Rev Peter Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church Text Ecclesiastes IX C: part 5 verse "For the living know that they shall die."

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 31st 1845 at 10 O'clock AM aged 15 months and nine days. Her funeral services were performed by Rev. W. W. Kona of the Methodist Episcopal Church on the 1st day of June : Text Acts 2 chapter part of 39 verse. "For the promise is unto you and to your children."

Robert B. Hall died July 13th 1849 at 4 O'clock AM in the 26th year of his age. Funeral services performed by Rev. William H. Starr of the Methodist E. Church

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died August 20th 1857 about 1/2 past 2 O'Clock PM

Frances widow of Robert Bruce Hall died May 25th 1876 in the 55 year of her age

Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 29th 1880

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 15th 1880

Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died October 7th 1888

Marriages

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza Henley Cornick on the 22nd of June 1813

Robert Bruce Hall was married to Frances Cason April 2nd 1809

22

William Thomas Braithwaite was married to Eliza Cornick 10 October 1876

Robert H. Braithwaite Bible

William Braithwaite's Book June 1st 1842
Annie Braithwaite Croonenberghs to A. B. C. West 1950
Presented to Harriett Eveliena Gresham (cousin Hattie) from Annie Braithwaite Croonenberghs on Sept 29, 1976

The Holy Bible for the American Bible Society by D. & G Bruce D. Fanshaw Printer, New York 1828

Margaret Anne Braithwaite was born the 26th of January 1824 and died the 3rd of February 1833

Pamy Braithwaite was born the 9th of May 1826 and died the 26th of May 1828

Rebeckah Braithwaite was born the 10th of July 1827 and died the sixth of September 1827

William Braithwaite was born the 10th of February 1829

George Henry Braithwaite was born the 21st of November 1831 and died 3rd of September 1833

James G. Braithwaite was born 18th January 1835

Elizabeth C. Braithwaite was born the 16th of April 1837

Sarah Ann Braithwaite was born the 20th of October 1839 and died 1st of August 1840

William T. Braithwaite was born the 13th day of March 1851

Mary E. Braithwaite was born the 14th day of November 1852

Charles B. Braithwaite was born the 30th day of September 1857 and died the 8th of June 1854 (one of these dates is wrong)

Annie F. Braithwaite was born the 13th day of April 1859

James G. Braithwaite was born the 15th day of September 1864

William Braithwaite was born 16 Jan 1872 and died 15 Mar 1872

Henry Braithwaite was born 9th day of March 1874

Hariett Anne Braithwaite was born 20th Oct 1876

Keeling/Braithwaite Bible

Owned by Steed Keeling 1788 Revere Drive Hampton, Va. 23664

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments: Translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations, Diligently compared and revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the year 1875

Births

Thomas Walke Keeling Sr born January 16th 1833
Lizzie C. Keeling his wife born April 16th 1837

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born September 2nd 1855

Maggie Edith Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie . Keeling born July 6th 1857

Lovey Land Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born March 8th 1859

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born May 6th 1861

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 12th 1866

Bettie C. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 20th 1869

Mattie Norris Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 5th 1871

Charles G. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 28th 1874

Solomon S. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 18th 1878

Solomon Steed Keeling Jr son of Solomon S. Keeling and Nora Forrest Keeling born Nov 30, 1910

Deaths

Bettie C. Keeling died October 23rd 1869

Maggie E. Ives died Mar--- 1882 (no day listed)

Edwin N. Ives died March 17th 1882

24

Maggie Mary Ives died March 22nd 1882

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr died Mar---1882 (no day listed)

Judson H. Ives died Oct 15, 1907

Thomas Walke Keeling, Sr died October 13, 1912 age 79 years 9 months

Elizabeth C. Keeling his wife died July 9th 1915 age 78 years 2 months and 23 days "Asleep in Jesus"

Solomon S. Keeling Sr died Nov. 27, 1949

Mattie Keeling Creekmore died August 19, 1951

Elizabeth Moss Keeling died October 5, 1976

Marriages

Thomas Walke Keeling to Lizzie C. Braithwaite Nov. 16th 1854

Maggie E. Keeling daughter of Thomas and Lizzie C. Keeling married Edwin N. Ives July 28, 1878

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Judson H. Ives February 27, 1879

Lovey L. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Eddie M. Bruce February 18th 1880

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Cora Smith Feb. 15th 1891

Mattie N. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Thomas Judson Creekmore Aug 23, 1898

S. S. Keeling to Miss Nora Forrest of Mathews Co., Va. May 30th 1908

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Edith K. Henry of Rappahannock Co. Dec. 28, 1933

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Elizabeth Claibourne Moss of Hampton, Va. November 3, 1941

Births

Edwin N. Ives born March 7th 1857
Maggie E. Ives born July 6th 1857
Florence Gertrude Ives daughter of Edwin N. Ives and Maggie E. Ives born April 19, 1879

An Obituary in this bible
S. S. Keeling Sr dies Founder of Fertilizer Firm
Solomon Steed Keeling Sr founder of the Keeling-Easter Fertilizer Company died at a Norfolk hospital yesterday at 2:40 A.M.
A native of PACo., Va. and lifelong resident of this section. He resided at 940 Gates Avenue. Until his retirement four years ago he was secretary and treasurer of the Keeling-Easter Co. He was the son the late Thomas Walke Keeling and Mrs. Elizabeth Braithwaite Keeling. Besides his wife Mrs Malin Evans Keeling, he is survived by one son Solomon Steed Keeling, Jr of Hampton, and a sister Mrs. T. J. Creekmore of Norfolk. Burial at London Bridge Cemetery, H. D. Oliver Funeral Home in charge.

.20

Bonney/Ackiss Bible

Received from Carol Garrison now deceased.
Holy Bible no copyright containing Old & New Testament Hubbard Brothers Publishers, Philadepphia, PA
Belonged to Alice Mabel Bonney
Page 1
G. L. Bonney Priness Anne County born 6 July 1855
S. A. Bonney Virginia Beach, Va. b 17 April 1858
J. W. Bonney Virginia Beach, Va. b 15 Dec 1861 d 21 April 1934
Ella Bonney Virginia Beach, Va. b 20 Nov 1867 d 20 Jan 1886
Cora Flanagan Bonney Princess Anne County b 20 June 1871 d 1929

Jake died Feb 1929 (deaf and dumb) Jake b Mar 1842

page 2
J. W. Bonney Sr b PACo., Va. 4 Jan 1827 d 7 Feb 1874
Sarah Bonney b PACo., Va. 7 April 1837 d 19 Mar 1912
C. L. Ackiss married Lovey Fisher 31 May 1835
C. L. Ackiss married Margaret Cox Jan 10, 1845
C. L. Ackiss married Jane Morris Dec 24, 1864
C. L. Ackiss married Francis Brock 15 July 1853
Adah Ackiss married Thomas Etheridge 26 Nov 1877
Nannie Ackiss married Talbot Capps 10 Dec 1879
Alice Ackiss Pungo, Va. married David Craft 2 Mar 1884

page 3
Solon A. Bonney married Cora L. Flanagan 26 Dec 1894
John Harvey Bonney b PACo., Va. 2 Nov 1895
Guy L. Bonney b PACo., Va. 18 July 1898
Ethel May Bonney b PACo., Va. 16 Sept 1902
Alice Mabel Bonney b PACo., Va. 28 Jan 1905 d 15 Mar 1988
Lee R. Bonney b PACo., Va. 26 Sept 1909
Ruby Elizabeth Bonney b PACo., Va. 18 Nov 1913 d 27 May 1969
Ethel Mae Bonney and Joseph Bowman Sale, Jr married 22 Mar 1924
Shirley Lucille Sale Whitman b 27 Jan 1926 d 1 Aug 1976
Bob C. Whitman b Ft Pierce, FL d 28 Aug 1980
Cora Flanagan Bonney died (husband's birthday) 17 April 1929
John Harvey Bonney d 5 Sept 1979
Mary Lee Jackson b Norfolk, Va. 31 Oct 1947

Loose papers in bible
Teaching certificate of Mabel Bonney dated13 Aug 1925 Comm. of Va.-State Board of Education-State Teachers Certificate
Certified and authorized to teach in public schools of Virginia French and English. signed Thomas D. Eason Supervisor of Teacher Training Hariis Hart

John Harvey Bonney and Elizabeth Smith married 11 April 1925

Obituary
Mrs. Paul Crain
Mrs. Paul Crain 56 held Sunday at 2 PM FIrst Baptist Church passed away 27 May at M & S Hospital. Rev. W. C. Beasley officiated with burial in Rose Hill Cemetery unter the direction of Erman Funeral Home. She was born 28 Nov 1913 in Virginia Beach, Virginia and was former RUby Bonney, a registered nurse... survivied by husband Paul Crain. Pittsburg, son Paul Crain. Jr of Houston. three brothers J. H. Bonney Norfolk. Guy Bonney and Lee Bonney of Virginia Beach. Two sisters Mabel Bonney and Mrs Ether Bonney Sale of Virginia Beach.Pallbearers: Massey Lawson, Thomas Reardon, Leo Brockman, Hoyt Adams, Jessie Tutlege and Frank Leatherman

Obituary
Robert C. Whitman 55 of Fort Pierce FL formerly of Horsepen, VA in Tazewell Co., died of a heart attack. Five sisters" Mrs Anna W. Daniel of Horsepen. Mrs. Dorothy Gentile of Alexandria, Miss Virginia W. Kincer of Powhaten, Va, & Misses Jewell and Nancy Whiteman of Tazewell, a step-daughter Mary Lee Jackson of Alexandria. Greever Funeral Home Chapel Tazewell with Rev Tom Miller officiating

Obituary
J. Harvey Bonney 83 retired internal revenue agent after 34 years -- member of Lafayette Presbyterian Chruch
wife Elizabeth Bonney
brothers Guy Bonney of Virginia Beach and Lee Bonney Juno Beach, FL

Ferdinand Bonney and Nancy Litchfield Bible

Marriages

Ferdinand Bonney and Nancy E. Litchfield were married the 7th of December 1850

John Bonney and Josephine Jones

William E. Bonney and Susan A. Waterfield were married December 10th 1876

Nancy E. Bonney and John M. Jones

Births

Ferdinand Bonney son of Jonathan Bonney and Sallie Bonney was born November 27, 1827

28

Nancy Elender Litchfield, daughter of E. Litchfield and Betsy Litchfield was born December 1, 1833

Children of Ferdinand Bonney and Nancy E. Bonney

John Bonney - October 4, 1851 married Annie ?

William Ezekiel Bonney - January 2, 1853

Sarah E. Bonney - February 8, 1855 (died at birth)

Nancy E. Bonney - November 17, 1856

Lydia Ann Bonney - May 22, 1859 also married John M. Jones

Ferdinand Bonney - August 4th 1861

Sarah Elizabeth Bonney - June 20, 1863 (died at birth)

Mary L. Bonney - October 18, 1866 (died Dec. 8, 1875)

Sarah E. Bonney - January 18, 1869 married Edmund Munden

Nancy E. Jones born November 17, 1856
Married John M. Jones
Died October 22, ?

Children of Walter Ansell and Agnes Bonney

Burness Ferdinand Ansell - born July 3, 1905 (died May 25, 1971)

Ira Holt Ansell - born May 26, 1906 - died Nov 15, 1913

Ruth E. Ansell - born May 26, 1908 died May 1, 1994

Louise Bonney Ansell - born October 27, 1909 died Jan 26, 1986

Letha Estelle Ansell - born August 6, 1911 (date given in bible said to be the 7th by Agnes)

Agnes Holt Ansell - born July 28, 1914

Cousins

Travis Laverne Bonney - born February 1, 1915

Thurston Jones Bonney - born July 26, 1916

Peggy Anne Bonney - born Jaunuary 1927

Additional information taken from grave markers:
Guy Bonney - Feb 10, 1898 - May 4, 1898
Fannie Simpson - gravestone broken 1865

?T. Bonney Dec. 14, 1894 - July 22, 1895
(Could be Mamie Bonney (she died while an infant)

30

Additional information taken from grave markers:
Guy Bonney - Feb 10, 1898 - May 4, 1898
Fannie Simpson - gravestone broken 1865

?T. Bonney Dec, 14, 1894 - July 22, 1895
(Could be Mamie Bonney (she died while an infant)

A Bonney Family Bible that went to Kentucky

Bible Copyright 1846 (much of this is hard to read and the copy was poor and placed in the machine sideways)

Dr. C. D. Bonney my great grandfather Cecille Bonney Hintson 8-25-76

Caleb Dawley Bonney son of Moses B. and Margaret Seneca his wife was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia the 12th of Oct 1801

Indiana Catherine Hall daughter of John B. and Nancy T. Hall his wife was born in Davidson County, Tennesse on the 10th of May 1817

C. D. Bonney and I C. Hall were married in Yazoo County, Mississippi on the 3rd of November 1831

William Cotton and Virginia C. Bonney oldest daughter of C. D. and I.C. Bonney were married on the 1st August 1855 in Shelby County Kentucky

Thomas Todd and Bettie M. Bonney daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney were married on the 10th May 1860 in Shelby County, Kentucky

H. Clinton Melone and Eimeria Bonney daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney were married on the 17th May 1865 in Shelby Co., Kentucky

Fred T. Fields and Mary L. Bonney daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney were married on the 14th of June 1865 in Shelby County, Kentucky

Born

Fanny B. Cotton daughter of Virginia Bonney and William Cotton was born in Shelby, KY July 3rd 1856

Katie Cotton daughter of V. B. and William Cotton was born 1858

Rallie B. Cotton daughter of --- was born Sandford Co., KY June 14th 1860

John McDonald born Oct 23, 1862 ---- Tenn.

Rallie Cotton and John McDonald were married Dec 3rd 1885

Born Virginia Bonney McDonald born Louisville 20th Nov 1886

William Cotton Sept 23rd 1888 Louisville

John Hallock July 1st 1890 Louisville

Terrell Hallock Mar 9th 1894 Louisville

Marriages

James M. Bonney and Mattie Wildy were married Nov 6th 1866 in Yazoo Co., Miss.

William H. Terrell and V. K. Cotton were married Dec 3rd 1867 Louisville, KY

Nelson Gray and Flora Bonney were married Dec 9th 1874 in Shelbyville, Kentucky

William H. Bonney and Emma O. Bailey were married Feb 17th 1895 in Shelbyville, Ky

C. D. Bonney and Sadie Lundmere married at White Oaks New Mexico Dec 18th 1888

Henry C. Bonney and Alice Bonney were married in Yarzoo Co., Miss 1881 Jan 21

Charles Anson Lyman and Emma Bonney Melone were married Sept 25, 1904 Lincoln, Nebr

Births

Willie Cotton daughter of Virginia and William Cotton was born Dec 22nd 1862

Willie Cotton and Crittendon Todd were married Louisville, KY Feb 6, 1890
Children
Virginia Cotton Todd born July 28, 189-
Harry Jarvis (or James) Todd Jan 30, 1891
Nancy Cotton Todd May 29, 1895
James Davidson Todd Dec 21, 1896
Logan Cardwell Todd Dec 22, 1899

Katherine Todd born Sept 24th 1861
Charles Stuart Todd April 11th 1862
Bonney Todd Jan 5, 1864
Lettitia Todd Dec 13th 1866

32

Elizabeth Virginia Todd April 7th 1869
Three infant children died

Alicia Louise Bonney daughter of William Bonney and Emma Bailey was born Dec 28, 1875 Shelby Co., KY

Katherine Bailey Bonney May 27th 188- Bradford Co., FL

Harry Bailey Bonney Sept 28, 188- Shelby Co., KY

James D. Bonney born Oct 6, 1891 Hampton Co., Tenn.

Next page
Virginia Catherine daughter of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born on the 1st of Nov 1836

Mary Bonney daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born on the 16th of January 1839

Elizabeth Margaret daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born the 17th of March 1840

James Madison son of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born the 1st of April 1841

Louisa daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born the 19th of January 1843

Emma daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born the 22nd of September 1844

Susan Jessie daughter of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born the 10th of Nov 1846

Julia daughter of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born on the 5th of Oct 1848

William son of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born on the 15th of June 1850

Henry Clay son of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born on the 2nd day March 1852 died Feby 7th 1940

Julian Bonney Field son of Fred T. Fields Aug 26th 1876

Julian B. Field died March 21st 1896 in New Orleans, LA the result of burns from a gasoline store received March 10th age 19 yrs 6 months 26 days and was buried in the first tomb at Meterie Ridge

C. Wildy Bonney was born in Yazoo Co., MD on Christmas Day 1870

Harry Bonney's children
Flora Mabel born Dec 3rd 1880
Clifton Bonney Feb 1st 1884
--- dye Bonney March 2, 1886
--- D. Bonney Feb 20, 1889
---ley Bonney Oct 4, 1892

Flora Bonney and Sam Childress marred June 8th 1904. S. A. Childress died April 3rd 1933

Clifton and Anna King married Feb 21, 1906

5 more lines I can't read

John Bonney son of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney was born on the 22nd of August 1854 in Shelby Co., KY. Died Nov 27th 1932

Florence daughter of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born on the 29th July 1856 Shelby Co., KY died 1932

C. D. Bonney Jr son of C. D. and I. C. Bonney was born on the 28th November 1859 in Shelby, KY, Died March 4, 1951 Ro-ill, New Mexico

Moses Bonney father of C. D. Bonney born in Princess Anne Co., Virginia on the 15th day of Oct 1777

Louisa Bonney daughter of William and Emma Bailey Bonney born in Shelby Co., KY Dec 28th 1875

Carol Beckett Bonney son of William and Emma Bailey Bonney born in Bradford Co., FL May 4th 1878

Nelly Gray born July 2nd 1878

Bonnie Elsie Gray was born in Shelby Co., KY in 1880. Died March 17th 1904

Children of H. C. and Emma B. Melone
Henry Lloyd Mahone was born Nov 17th 1868 in Shelbyville, KY

an infant daughter was born Oct 18th 1870 Died Oct 20th 1870 in Shelbyville, KY

William Cotton Malone was born Oct 18th 1871 in Shelbyville, KY

Floribel Malone was born Sept 27th 1873 in Shelbyville, KY

Mary Hicks and Kahn B. Malone (Twins) were born July 6th 1876 (Centennial Year)

Albert Miller Melone was born August 29th 1871

Emma Bonney Melone daughter of Emma and Clinton Malone was born on Friday night the 19th of Sept 1884 m Lincoln Nebraska Feb 27th 1906
Alice Bonney Lyman born Feb 16th 1909
John Charles Lyman born May 20th 1912
Richard Clifton Lyman born Sept 18th 1916
Doris Bonney Lyman born 19th Sept 1884
Emma Bonney Lyman died Sept 19th 1884
Willard Ernest born Dec 15th 1922

another page
Julian W. Bonney died Dec 23, 1883 in the home of Dr. Terrell in Louisville, KY age -3 years 2 months and 18 days

James M. Bonney died Feb 23rd 1910 aged 68 yrs 10 months 22 days at his home in Miss.

William H. Bonney died Aug 15th 1912 in Chattanooga, Tenn after years of suffering from rheumatism age 62 yrs 2 months

Mattie Wildy Bonney daughter of William and Rena Childres and wife of J. M. Bonney born in Yazoo Co, July 10 ----died Sept 27th 1915 after four months of illness from paralysis aged 73 yrs 2 months 17 days

Fred Thayer Field born in Athol, Mass Feb 22nd 1830 died in Vicksbury Mass infirmary --12th 1917 after an operation for cataracts age 87 yrs 4 months 19 days buried in the Bonney graveyard.

Louise daughter of D. C. Bonney and I C. Bonney died in Winchester Clarke Co, KY on the 17th day of July 1844 aged 1 yrs\ 5 mon and 25 days

Jessie Susan daughter of C. D. Bonney and I. C. Bonney died in Shelby Co., KY on the 21st March 1848 age 1 yr 4 months 11 days

Moses Bonney father of C. D. Bonney died in Carroll Co., Miss 5th of April 1863 age 85 yrs 4 months 20 days

C. D. Bonney was last on -----

W. R. Carter 2nd day of Feb 1866. (Looks like She being exploded her ---- above Vicksbury at 4:O'Clock on this morning with the lost of 150 lives)

Our mother I C. Bonney died September 16th 1878 at Melone our old Kentucky Home in the 62 years for her age.

Emma B. Melone died Friday night September 19th 1884 in Lincoln Nebr aged 39 yrs 11 month 27 days

Henry Clinton Melone died Saturday morning at 20 minutes past 3 O'clock Dec 22nd 1888 in Lincoln, Neb of Inflammation of the brain caused by being thrown from his horse and exposure Oct 29th. His age was 45 yrs and 6 months

Lloyd Melone son of H. C. and Emma B. Melone was killed accidently while hunting Dec 1900 in Dallas, Texas aged 32 years.

Dr. W. H. Terrell died Oct 1899 from Apoplexy in Louisville, KY

Virginia K. Terrell died March 1900 in Louisville, KY

Floribel Melone Miller died Asheville, N Carolina of con-- 1903 left one son Lloyd

H. C. Bonney
Amy Clifton Bonney born June 22nd 1907
Julian King Bonney born Dec 9th 1909
Elsie Louise Bonney born Oct 3rd 1911
Melva Olive Bonney born March 18th 1914
Sarah and Flora Bonney (twins) born Feb 9th 1917
Annie Earnestine Bonney born Aug 20th 1920
---Flynn Bonney born June 20th 1922
Eugene Carriere born and died June 18th 1907
Emile Bonney Carriere born Sept 28th 1908
Sadye Marie Carriere born March 9th 1911
Frvitsy (?) Bonney Robertson born June 27th 1919
Carol Ryan Robertson born April 6th 1921

Marriages

William King Bonney and Christine Harris were married Sept 10th 1932 divorced married March 1950 Elmore Br--

Emile B. Carriere and Christine Selby married May 2nd 19--

Alicia Bonney and Penny McLeod April 21, 19--

----Bonney and Charles Oren April --19

Sarah Bonney married ---McKee 1935 divorced 1937 married Gray Ashley 1939 divorced

Ernestine Bonney married Grove Corley 1938 divorced 1996

---- Bonney daughter of H. C. Bonney Jr died Feby 28th 19--

Carolyn Bonney daughter of Julian Bonney born July 8th ---

Henry Clifton son of Julian Bonney born Feb 16th 19--

Emile B. Carrere Jr son of Emily B. Carriere born May 2nd 193-

Jo Ann Bonney daughter of Sarah Bonney McKee born May 16th

---Edward Carrely born june 1938

Charles Henry Corley son of Ernestine Bonney Corley born 6th ---

Alice Ann Ashley daughter of Sarah B. Ashley born Dec 31st 1940

Captain Thomas Todd's grandson of ---Shelby of KY was born Dec 1st 18-- and died 29th of April 1909

Lettie Shelby Todd his daughter was born 8th of Dec 1866 and died 8th of June 190- after an operation for appendicitis

---Stewart Todd his son was born April --- and died 22 of Aug 1908

Katherine Shelby Todd his oldest daughter born September 24th 1861 died Aug 11 19--

Elizabeth Virginia Todd born April 7th 1869

Bonney Todd born Jan 5th 1864

With this bible record is a copy of a page from Virginia Antiquary Vol I page 162
Decree May 1788
Jonathan Bonney dec'd whose will was dated 17 June 1779 widow Amy Bonney (now wife of Caleb Dawley and these children Jonathan Bonney his eldest son and heir at law, Amy Bonney now wife of Thomas James and John, Mary and Moses Bonney. The last three being now infants with Dennis Dawley their guardian to represent in this chancery suit.

Bonney/Warren/Watters/Sykes Bible Record

Bible dated 1849 Philadelphia James A. Bill No. 253 Market Street

Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters were united in holy wedlock on the 24th of February 1848

Adelaide Charlotte Warden and Jesse Sykes were united in holy wedlock on the 3rd of August 1882

Thomas J. Warden and Fannie Caroline Moore were united in holy wedlock on the 22nd of October 1885

Fannie Caroline Warden and Charles N. Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 11th of February 1886

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Richard Warden Bonney and Elizabeth St. John were married November 20th 1917

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Indiana Julia Warden and Edward Bonney were united in holy wedlock on the 21st day of July 1886 A.D.

Lula Watters Warden and Albert P. Old were united in holy wedlock on the 5th day of December 1886

Elizabeth Ann Warden and Charles Lovell Hall were married

next page
William Warden son of William and Mary Warden was born the 27th of September 1757

Julia West daughter of Nathaniel West and Rebekah his wife was born the 8th of June 1769

Spence Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 23rd of August 1786

Rebekah Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 17th of December 1787

Charlotte Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of September 1790

Caty Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th of November 1792

Jordon Marchant Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 13th of April 1795

Nancy Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 5th of January 1798

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of October 1800

Thomas Jefferson Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 27th of October 1803

William Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th February 1806

Thomas Hadren Old son of Lula W. W. and Albert P. Old her husband was born Aug 13, 1888

Mary Elizabeth Lula Old daughter of Lula W. W. and Albert P. Old her husband was born Bed 25th 1890

next page
Nathaniel Spence West Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 6th of October 1808

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Levin Watters and Charlotte his wife was born the 30th of September 1827

Indiana Julia Warden daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 24th of July 1851

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 4th of October 1853

Nathaniel W. Warden son of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 21st of January 1856

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 1st January 1858

Adelaide Charlotte Warden daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 30th January 1860

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 12th February 1862

James Leven Warden son of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 27th of October 1864

Lula Watters Warden daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 6th of April 1867

Richard Warden Bonney son of India J. and Edward Bonney was born May 10th 1887

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of India J. and Edward Bonney was born August 19th 1888

next page

Deaths

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden departed this life on the 31st of Feb. 1810

Leven Watters son of John Watters departed this life on the 12th of October 1861

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Leaven and Charlotte Watters and wife of Nathaniel W. Warden departed this life on the 24th of August 1879

Nathaniel West Warden son of Nathaniel West and Elizabeth Ann Warden departed this life on the 29th of January 1880

William Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 30th of March 1867

Nathaniel Spence West Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 1st August at 4 O'Clock P.M. 1885

Lula Watters Warden Old daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Warden and wife of Albert Old departed this life October 25th at 6 P.M. 1892

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of Edward and India J. W. Bonney departed this life March 22nd at 2 o'clock A. M. 1892

Fannie Caroline Warden Foreman daughter of Nathaniel W. Warden Sr and wife of Charlie N. Foreman departed this life on April 28th 1900

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathaniel S. W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife died November 2nd 1913

Elizabeth Ann Warden Hall daughter of Nathaniel S. W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters his wife died August 4th 1928

Deaths

Indiana Julia Warden Bonney daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Warden and widow of Edward Bonney departed this life on the 10th of March 1949 of Lake City Columbia County, Florida at the age of 96 years 7 months and 22 days

James Leven Warden son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Warden departed this life on April 25th 1945 at South Norfolk, Virginia at the age of 80 years 5 months and 28 days

Edith St. John Bonney daughter of Albert Culmer St. John and his wife Lydia Belle Benton St John departed this life on Sunday Oct 5th 1969 at age of 80 years and 8 months at Lake City Florida while

40

on a ride at 4:30 PM on Highway 47 with her husband Richard W. Bonney Sr driving the car.

Richard Warden Bonney, Sr died in Lake Shore Hospital Lake City, Florida Sept 5, 1980

Richard Warden Bonney Jr died in Columbia S. C. Oct 12, 1987

Catherine St. John Bonney Leslie died at 11:20 AM (Friday) the second of Sept. 1994 at Home (hers) near Lake City, Florida from Cancer buried the 4th Sept

Brinson Family BIble

Marriages

George W. Brinson born 20 Mar 1858 married Charlotte McPherson b 4 Mar 1867 on 25 Dec 1882.

Children

Arminta Brinson	born 28 Jan 1885
Ida Brinson	born 22 April 1889
Ruth Brinson	born 14 Dec 1894
James Brinson	born 3 Feb 1898
George Brinson	born 29 Nov 1901
Robert Brinson	born 15 June 1909
Nellie Brinson	b 15 June 1909

Arminta Brinson md Aught McHorney
children
Margaret Ruth "Babe" McHorney b 23 July 1909 married Cosby S. Jones
Aught James McHorney born 11 Oct 1917

Steven D. Brinson born 4 Dec 1839
Elizabeth Gaskins his wife b 9 Nov 1836

Deaths

George W. Brinson	died 14 Jan 1927
Charlotte McPherson	died 8 Oct 1933
Robert L. Brinson	died 18 May 1938

42

The Brown Family

The Holy Bible
containing the Old and New Testatment
Translated from the Orginal Tongues and with the
Former Tran (missing) diligently & (missing)
Printed by W. W. (missing
owned by Mary Anne Simmons

Elizabeth Moore Scott was bornd August 28th in the year 1798

Alexander A.C. Brown and Caroline his wife was marryed the 14th December 1843

Mr Enoch Brown and Elizabeth his wife was married 21 May 1818

Caleb Brown son of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown was born April 25th 1819

Alexander Cowan Brown son of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown was born September 15th 1820

Laura Brown Brown the daughter of Alexander and Caroline Brown was born September the 26th 1844

George Scott Brown the son of Alexander and Caroline Brown was born March 4th 1846

Cary W. Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Caroline his wife was born 4 (or 7th) March 1848

VanDelea F. Brown the daughter of Alex C. Brown and Caroline his wife was borned 17 February 1850

Elizabeth S. Brown the daughter os A. C. Brown and Caroline his wife was borned2 Oct 1854

Stephen D. Brown the sone of Martha and A. C. Brown was born 29 August 1865
Emmer Jane Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was borned July the 9th 1859

George Scott Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was born the 29 August 1861

Henry S. Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was born November 18, 1867

Mary Ann Moore (no dates listed)

Mary F. Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was born March 31 1871

Florence M. Brown daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was born 28th April 1874

Lillian C. Brown daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha his wife was born 29, of July 1877

Another Brown Bible

Compiled by Malcolm Lee Simmons 10 Feb 1994

Source: Holman's Edition of the Holy Bible A. J. Holman & Co., N. 122 Arch Street, Philadelphia 1883. Copyrights secured - Entered according to Act of Congress in the years 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1881 and 1882

The Bible is presently in the possession of Claude Paul Brown at London Bridge Road, Virginia Beach, Va.

I Page 1 of the Record Section herewith copied

"This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between A. C. Brown, Sr of Princess ANne and Martha A. Burgess of Princess Anne on 6 June 1857 at Jas. H. Burgess by H. H. Banks
Witness James H. Burgess
Martin Land

II. Page 2 of the record Section herewith copied

"Marriages"
Emma J. Brown was married to William J. Butt on the 19 December 1878

George S. Brown was married to Alice G. Overstreet on the 14 January 1886

Mary F. Brown was married to Augustus Wright on the 31 January 1889

Stephen D. Brown was married to Lucy L. Barnes on the 14 Feb 1894

III Page 3 of the record section herewith copied

"Births"

Emma J. Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha, his wife was borned July the 9th 1859

George S. Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Martha. his wife was borned Aug. the 29th 18761

Stephen D. Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Martha. his wife was born August the 29th, 1865

Henry S. Brown the son of A. C. Brown and Martha, his wife was borned November the 18th 1867

Mary F. Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha, his wife was borned March the 31th 1871

Florence M. Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha, his wife was borned April the 28th 1874
Lillie C. Brown the daughter of A. C. Brown and Martha, his wife was born July the 29th 1877

IV "Deaths"

Emma J. Butt wife of Wm. J. Butt died September the 2nd 1879 age 20 years 1 month and 24 days

A. C. Brown Sr died April the 1st 1882. Age 61 years 6 months and 17 days

Mary F. Wright wife of Augustus Wright died July the 21st 1889. Age 19 years 3 months and 21 days

Mrs Martha A. Brown wife of A. C. Brown died July 6, 1894. Age 59 years 3 months 8 days.

George S. Brown died Sept 23rd 1922

Lillian A. Saunders died June 18th 1933 - 55 years of age

Stephen Decator Brown died Jan 6, 1944

Henry S. Brown died Jan. 27th 1945

Proof read by Mary Anne Brown Simmons 10 Febuary 1994

Another Brown Family Bible

The Family Record of John L. Brown

William (Billie) Leondus Brown the son of John L. Brown and Mary his wife was Born July the 7th 1857

Lucullus Brown the son of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife Born October the 15th 1859

Mary Fanny Brown the daughter of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born October 15th 1864

Elizabeth Florence the daughter of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born April 21st 1867

Sarah Virginia Brown (Ponton) the daughter of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born July 23rd 1870

Mattie E. Brown the daughter of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born November 12. 1873

John L. Brown the son of John Brown and Sally his wife was Born August 4th 1828

Mary Ann Brown the daughter Anthony Land and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 13th 1834

John R. Brown the son John L. Brown Mary Ann his wife was Born September the 21st 1854

James Hilory Brown The Son of John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born August 31st 1876

Sarah Elizabeth the Daughter John L. Brown and Mary Ann his wife was Born March 9, 1853

Adline's children
Rose Annie was Born April 16, 1859
Sarah Ge was Born August 29th 1860
Jessey Calvin was Born July 21st 1862

Family Record of John L. Brown

John L. Brown the son of John Brown and Sally his wife Born Aug 4th 1828

Family Record
"Births"
Richard B. Fisk the son of James Fisk and Ruthe his wife was borned February the 18th 1828

Sarah E. Land the daughter of Anthony Land and Elizabeth McClannan his wife was born July the 15th 1850

Paul L. Fisk the son the R. B. Fisk and Sarah his wife born the 2nd of Febuary 1876

Maggie Lee Fisk the daughter of R. B. Fisk and Sarah his wife was born January the 20th 1880

"Marriage"
Richard Fisk and Sarah E. Land was married the 30th of October 1873

Benson Jones and S. E. Fisk was married the 20th Oct 1886

40

Brown/Burgess/Murden Bible

Compiled by Malcolm L. Simmons 24 Mar 1994
Source: The Holy Bible stereotyped for the American Bible Society By D. G. Bruce. D. Fanshaw, Printer. New York 1828
Note: Bible is in the possession of Susan Flanagan 1707 Princess Anne Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23456
Carefully typed this day 24 March 1994, from the bible by Malcolm L. Simmons and proofread by my wife Mary Ann.

James Burgess and Mary his wife was married January 6th 1821

Margrat F. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born November 8th 1821

Mary J. J. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born February 12th 1826

John M. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 6, 1826

James H. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 15th 1829

Sarah Leveanay Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 5th 1832

Martha Anne Dunkins Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born March 28th 1835

Elizabeth Marain Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 8th 1837

Florence Brown the daughter of Alexandria Brown and Martha his wife was born 28 April 1874

Mary S. "Mollie" Murden Daughter of Malicha M. Murden and Sara L. Murden his wife was born June 6th 1860 (The rest is unreadable)

Mary McCaull Daughter of John and Frances his wife was born November 25th in the year of our Lord 1796 - age 71
Married James Burgess Jan 6, 1821. The same departed this life 1881 (if she died in 1881 she should be 85 yrs old)

Brown/Gornto/Williamson Family Bible

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments Translated out of the Original Tongues, etc. Gately and Haskel, Baltimore, MD., Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1885 in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Certificate This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Mr. M. L. Williamson of Richmond Co., VA and Miss Mary M. Gornto of Princess Anne Co., VA on 9th of July 1889 at 185 Charlotte Street, Norfolk, Virginia by Rev. Dr T. R. Jones
witness Mr. G. Croder
Miss Alace V. Henley

Births

Mr M. L. Williamson born of M. C. Williamson, his mother and W. B. Williamson his father the 12th day of July 1851 Prince Edwards Co., VA

Miss Mary M. Gornto born of Amy Gornto her mother and Henry Gornto her father September 8, 1864 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Mathew B. (Booker) Williamson born of Mary M. Williamson , her mother and M. L. William her father the 6th day of June 1887

Paul Gornto Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father January the 1st 1890

Bettie T. Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. her father March the 22, 1891 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Joseph Sidney Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father October the 22, 1899 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Henry Elliott Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father born August the 31st 1895 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Letha Mattleen Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. Brown her father born October 6th 1897 Princess Anne County, Virginia

J. Tyree Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and John R. Brown his father Sept. 22nd 1899

Mary Clair Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and John R. Brown her father April 22nd 1906

48

Deaths

Mr M. L. Williamson born of M. C. Williamson his mother and W. B. Williamson his father died June 20th 1887

Bettie H. Brown died October the 11th 1893 in the year of the Lord Princess Anne County, Virginia

Letha Mattleen born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. Brown her father died July the 9th 1898

Joseph Sidney Brown died August 15, 1930 in the year of our Lord

Plastic laminated memorial inserted in the family bible stating

Leonard Flanagan 83 of 212 Fifth Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia retired from the Norfolk Southern Railway in 1947 died Saturday at a Virginia Beach hospital. He was the husband of the late Mrs. Mary Joseph Whitehurst Flanagan.

The Virginia Beach native was a member of Virginia Beach Methodist Church

He is survived by a son Earl W. Flanagan of Norfolk and three daughters Mrs. Philip Clevenger of Maitland, FL and Mrs. Vivian Beasley and Mrs. Everett Conner, Sr of Virginia Beach.

Funeral will be held at the Maestas Funeral Home at 11 A.M. Tuesday with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery
Died Saturday July 19, 1965

Burgess/Brown/Murden Bible

Compiled by Malcolm L. Simmons 24 Mar 1994
Source: The Holy Bible stereotyped for the American Bible Society By D. G. Bruce. D. Fanshaw, Printer. New York 1828
Note: Bible is in the possession of Susan Flanagan 1707 Princess Anne Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23456
Carefully typed this day 24 March 1994, from the bible by Malcolm L. Simmons and proofread by my wife Mary Ann.

James Burgess and Mary his wife was married January 6th 1821

Margrat F. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born November 8th 1821

Mary J. J. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born February 12th 1826

John M. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 6, 1826

James H. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 15th 1829

Sarah Leveanay Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 5th 1832

Martha Anne Dunkins Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born March 28th 1835

Elizabeth Marain Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 8th 1837

Florence Brown the daughter of Alexandria Brown and Martha his wife was born 28 April 1874

Mary S. "Mollie" Murden Daughter of Malicha M. Murden and Sara L. Murden his wife was born June 6th 1860 (The rest is unreadable)

Mary McCaull Daughter of John and Frances his wife was born November 25th in the year of our Lord 1796 - age 71
Married James Burgess Jan 6, 1821. The same departed this life 1881 (if she died in 1881 she should be 85 yrs old)

5

Butt Bible Records

Attached to Hall/Braithwaite bible record was the following Simon Cornix obtained a certificate from the Norfolk County court 16 May 1653 Book C page 46 Norfolk Co Clerk Office Portsmouth, Va. for 650 acres due for transporting into the colony 13 persons including Jane Cornix and children Martha, William and Thomas

William Henry Cornick (land grand 500 acres Lower Norfolk Co 1657, King's justice 1691 married 1st Elizabeth Martin daughter of John Martin (Old Houses In Princess Anne, Virginia by Sadie and V. Hope Kellam married 2nd Alice, the widow of Capt Thomas V. Ivey of Princess Anne Co., William Cornick died 1700 Their children William Henry Cornick and Elizabeth Martin, John, Joel, Elizabeth, and Barbara

Children by second wife Alice Alof a daughter (don't know her name) Plantation Salisbury Plains Photostat of deed in possession of Lewis Philip Hall Wilmington, NC

Joel Cornick married Elizabeth Woodhouse daughter of Henry Woodhouse and Maria. Member House of Burgess 1647-1652. Henry born 1607 d 1653. Virginia Magazine of Historical Wurts Magna Carta

Joel Cornick began the erection of the manor house Salisbury Plains will made 1727. Joel and Elizabeth's children Endomion, Nimrod, William, Joel, Henry, Prudence

Joel Cornick married Sarah and died Princess Anne County, Va. 16 April 1754 (Virginia Antiquary Vol I by John H. Creecy their children Joel, Henry and William. Sarah Cornick married 2nd Thomas Reynolds Walker

Henry Cornick married Ann made his will 15 Feb 1770 and it was proved 4 July 1771 their children Joel, Endymion, Henry (minor), Elizabeth (married Jonathan McKey, Ann and Letishe

Endymion Cornick married Frances daughter of Capt. James Henley who was a member of the Committee of Safety for Princess Anne County, Va. from Feb 7, 1776 to July 5, 1776 Virginia State Papers Vol VIII page 166 or The Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Nov 1 part 2 page 46-47 by James Church Warden of Lynnhaven Parish in 1784 (Virginia Magazine Vol 15)

Capt Henley was the son of Cornelius Henley and Nowdenna Dauge daughter of Capt James Dauge, Huguenot who patented 1,034 acres in 1689 and was a member of the Princess Anne County Court 1691-6 and Mary Bonney daughter of John Bonney vestryman 1724 of Lynnhaven Parish (Virginia Historical Magazine Vol 15 1907-08 page 229-30 Endymion Cornick and Frances Henley had issue

Henry md 1st Mary Old

Eliza Henley Cornick b 6 Feb 1791 d 11 Sept 1841 married 22 June 1813 The Rev. Horatio Edmund Hall born 11 Oct 1783 d 22 Jan 1852 the son the Edmund Hall and Frances Butt will proved Norfolk Co., Va. 19 Nov 1821 (proof Hall Bible)

Frances Butt the daughter of Malaba Butt and Elizabeth Bartee married Edmund Hall 24 Oct 1781.

Rev Horatio Edmund Hall married 1st Charity Alston Williams 23 Oct 1809, 2nd Eliza Henley Cornick (already given), 3rd Eliza B. White in 1849 (Hall Family Records)
Their children

William Henry Cornick Hall born Norfolk, Va. 5 Oct 1825 d 18 Mar 1898 married 18 Dec 1850 Rebecca Frances Butt b 21 Dec 1829 d 3 Feb 1908 daughter of Dr. John N. Butt and Caroline Calvert Tucker daughter of Capt James Tucker and Ann Calvert (daughter of Cornelius Calvert) Virginia Historical Magazine page 74 for proof of Tucker-Calvert. Calvert and Wake genealogy in Virginia Magazine Nov 1 page 88

Issue of William Henry Cornick Hall and Rebecca Frances Butt

Alice Cornick Hall b 12 April 1852 d 20 May 1861

William Calvert Hall b 31 Jan 1856 d April 1916

Virginius Hall born 5 Aug 1860 Norfolk Virginia married Fannie W. Hankins Wilmington, NC Oct 1884 died 3 May 1916 Wilmington, NC

John Edmund Hall b 5 Nov 1858 d 7 May 1861

Marian Tucker Hall b 16 Nov 1862 d 28 Mar 1952

Rudolph Henry Hall b 2 June 1865 d 7 Aug 1963

descendant
Louis Philip Hall married M. L. Blair 1971 married N. G. B. 1980

Butt/Cornick

Hall/Parker/Etheredge/Hunter
Williams/Cason/Bell

Owed by Anne B. West

Arthur E. Hall and Margaret Parker were married April 2nd 1839

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. and E. H. Hall, born May 30th 1817

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Births

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason born Aug 15th 1820

Elizabeth Ann Hall daughter of Arthur E. and Margaret Hall was born Jan. 7th 1840

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Sept 28th 1841

Frances L. Etheredge was born March 1st 1819

Virginia Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hunter was born Oct. 26th 1835

Joseph John Hall son of Joseph John and Virginia Elizabeth Hall was born Aug. 17th 1857

Rebecca Frances Butt daughter of John N. and Caroline Butt was born Dec. 21st 1829

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William H. C. and Rebecca F. Hall was born April 12th 1852

Juliana Susan Bell daughter of Seth and Fanny Bell was born April 15th 1835

Julian Virginius Hall son of James V. and Juliana S. Hall born Dec. 31st 1856 about 25 minutes past 2 o'clock A.M.

Hannah Clarke Ware daughter of Hockady and Elizabeth C. Ware was born Feb 22nd 1839

Fannie Elizabeth Hall daughter of Alexander McCaine and Hannah C. Ware was born Nov. 29th 1859 about 1/2 past 11 o'clock P.M.

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall Oct 11th 1783

Charity Alston Williams daughter of Samuel & Charity Williams Sept. 21st 1785

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Engymion Cornick and Frances his wife Feb 6th 1791

Dr Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall April 30th 1814

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. & E. H. Hall May 30th 1817

Two daughters, twins not named born before Arthur

James Cornick Hall born Aug 9th 1819 died Aug. 10th 1821

(Auntie) Frances Eliza Hall born Sept 11th 1821 died 1903

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William Rebecca Hall was born April 12th 1852

William Calvert Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Jan. 31st 1856

John Edmund Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov. 5th 1858

Virginius Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Aug. 5th 1860

Marian Tucker Hall daughter of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov 16th 1862

Rudolph Henry Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born June 2nd 1865

Clara Tucker Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Sept 8th 1898

Alice Calvert Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Aug. 4th 1900

Lora H. Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born April 2nd 1903

Joseph H. Hall born Oct 13th 1823

William Henry Cornick Hall Oct 5th 1825

James Virginius Hall Dec 10th 1827 11 o'clock P.M.

Alexander McCaine Hall May 6th 1830 about 3 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Feb 27th 1834 5 o'clock P.M.

Marie Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Feb 22nd 1844

54

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Aug. 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Oct 21 st 1848

Henry Hankins Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 27th 1885

Bruce Thomas Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born April 29th 1888

May Wallace Hall daughter of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born March 24th 1891

Virginius Cornick Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall May 26th 1894

Alfred Butt Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Oct. 20th 1896

Calvert Royal Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 6th 1899

Kenneth Meckel Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Jan. 3rd 1902

Frances Cornick Daughter of Endymion Cornick and Frances his wife was born Jan. 16th 1780

Henry Cornick Oct 28th 1781

Anne Cornick April 25th 1783

Margaret Cornick April 16th 1788

Elizabeth "Eliza" Henley Cornick Feb 6th 1791 died Sept 11th 1841

Sarah Cornick Nov 11th 1794

James Cornick Sept 25th 1796

Priscilla Cornick Nov. 27th 1799

Marriages

Joseph J. Hall to Virginia Elizabeth Hunter Oct 22nd 1856

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza B. White 1849

Alexander McCaine Hall to Hannah Clarke Ware Oct 27th 1857

Joseph J. Hall to Mary Virginia Barcroft Oct 19th 1876

Edmund Hall to Frances Butt Oct 24th 1781

Horatio Eumund Hall to Charity Alston Williams Dec. 25th 1809

Horatio E. Hall to Eliza H. Cornick June 22nd 1813

Arthur E. Hall to Margaret Parker Jan. 31st 1839

Robert B. Hall to Frances Cason April 2nd 1839

William H. C. Hall to Rebecca Frances Butt Dec. 18th 1850

Joseph J. Hall to Frances Etheredge Sept 28th 1854

James Virginius Hall to Juliana Susan Bell Dec. 27th 1856

Deaths

Charity A. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall Jan. 15th 1811 about 3 o'clock afternoon aged 25 yrs 3 mos 25 days

James C. Hall of Cholera Infantum Aug 10th 1821 about 3 o'clock A.M. age 2 yrs, 1 day

Frances Butt mother of H. E. H. Oct 16th 1821 aged 58 years 10 months and 4 days

Ann West Sept 20th 1826 about 9 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Oct. 2nd 1836 about 1 o'clock A.M. aged 2 yrs 9 mos., 5 days

Eliza H. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall died Sept 11th 1841 about 3 o'clock A.M. Her funeral sermon preached by Rev Samuel Norment from Heb 4th chapter 9th verse

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 about 9 o'clock P. M. aged 7 mos, 16 days

Robert Bruce Hall died July 13th 1849 age 35 yrs 2 months 13 days

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

50

Butt Family Bible Records 1800-1933

Marriages

Married March 1st 1829 Henry Butt to Mary A. Old

Married December 23rd 1856 George W. Hall to Mary E. Butt

Married September 3rd 1857 Francis Butt to Barbara C. Williamson

Married Frederick Butt married Fannie E. Portlock

Married Henry Butt to Ida V. Tatem

Thomas Webb Butt and Eugenia Tatem Portlock were married December 23rd 1890

Franklin Livingston Portlock and Marion West were married November 2. 1898

William Portlock Butt and Elvie Virginia Hitchings were married October 21, 1933

Births

Henry son of Solomon and Dorcas Butt was born April 20th 1800

Mary Ann daughter of Fredrick and Elizabeth Old was born March 18th 1808

Francis son of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born Jan 13th 1830

Henry W. son of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born May 25th 1831

Mary "Eliza" daughter of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born Feb 25th 1840

Frederick son of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born Jan 13th 1842

Henry son of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born on Feb 13th 1848

Thomas Webb Butt son of Henry and Mary A. Butt was born Feb 14th 1848 (one of these has to be wrong)

Eugenia Tatem Portlock daughter of Franklin and Eugenia Herbert Portlock was born Feb 25th 1858

William Portlock Butt son of Thomas W. and Eugenia T. Butt was born Feb 16th 1893

Deaths

Franklin Portlock son of Nathaniel and Nancy Portlock departed this life April 6th 1896

Anne Eugenia Herbert Portlock wife of Franklin Portlock and daughter of Dr. William Tatem and Anne Herbert his wife departed this life February 8th 1918

William Nathaniel Portlock son of Franklin and Eugenia Portlock departed this life June 17th 1910

Emitia Argyle Portlock being sister of Franklin and Eugenia Portlock departed this life January 24th 1925

Bettie F. Young wife of C. L. Young and daughter of Franklin and Eugenia Portlock departed this life January 20th 1925

Thomas Webb Butt son of Henry and Mary Anne Butt and husband of Eugenia T. Butt departed this life June 8th 1921

Frank Livingston Portlock son of Franklin and Eugenia H. Portlock departed this life January 9th 1932

58

Campbell Family Bible

From Claude Dudley
s/o Margaret Amelia Campbell and Edmund Dudley

Mary Jane Campbell daughter of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 20 Nov 1846

John Thomas Campbell son of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 18 Mar 1849

Jaca Oleaver Campbell son of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 18 Oct 1855

Margaret Amelia Campbell daughter of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 29 Mar 1859

William Barnes sister Boney's daughter

William Alby Barnes

Bonney Barnes
Olivia Lenora daughter of William W. Brock
Mary Jane his wife was born 8 Aug 1872
James Edgar son born 18 Mar 1878

Capps Bible

Old Capps Bible Holy Bible containing The King James and the Revised Versions of the Old and New Testaments 1892

E. S. Capps and Ola F. Gornto married at Oak Grove Baptist Church December 27, 1894

Births

Minnie G. Capps daughter of E. S. & Ola F. Capps November 16, 1895

George Dennis Capps son of E. S. & Ola F. Capps January 20, 1897

Frances Virginia Capps daughter of E. S. & Ola F. Capps September 10, 1898

E. Lomax Capps son of E. S. & Ola F. Capps November 29, 1909

Deaths

E. Lomax Capps son of E> S. & Ola F. Capps January 30, 1910

F. Capps died January 30th 1910

Another Capps/Williams/Eaton/Hill Bible

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments Translated Out of the Original Tongues: Auburn: William J. Moss, and Miller, Orton & Mulligan New York 1855

Marriages

Married by T. H. Campbell December 21st 1881 Mr Van B. Capps to Clara (N. or V.) Moore

Births and Deaths

Steward Williams son of Elias Williams & Elizabeth his wife was born on 24th November 1786

Frances Williams, wife of Steward Williams was born 15th November 1796

Elias Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born October 10th 1814

Hillery Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born September 18th 1816

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born 26th August 1819

Jennett Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born January 19th 1822

Nancy Frances Williams daughter of Steward Williams was born April 26th 1824

Edmund Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born January 16th 1826

Sarah Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born November 11th 1828

Eliza A. Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born September 13th 1831

Steward Williams son of Steward Williams was born March 21st 1834

Minerva A. Williams, daughter of Elias Williams and Edney his wife was born January 27th 1842

Steward A. Woodhouse, son of Jonathan P. Woodhouse and Sarah his wife was born November 12th 1854

Jeremiah D. Woodhouse, son of Jonathan Woodhouse and Sarah his wife born June 14th 1857

Willie Evertt Eaton son of Andrew B. Eaton and Eliza Ann his wife was born August 2nd 1860

Frances Amelia Eaton daughter of A. B. Eaton and E. A. Eaton was born AUgust the 29th 1863

Elizabeth A. Hill died August 13th 1846

Steward Williams died December 17th 1849

Frances Williams died January 31st 1858

Steward Williams died March 14th 1863

Hillary Williams died November 27th 1871

Elizabeth Ann Eaton died June 20th 1872

Calvin W. Capps died December 10th 1875

(on the next two pages there are at least 8-10 recorded deaths but I am unable to read the faded ink)

Calvin W. Capps son of D. C. Capps and Nancy his wife was born April 7th 1846

William T. Capps son of D. C. Capps and Nancy his wife was born June 2nd 1849

Laura F. Capps daughter of D. C. Capps and Nancy his wife was born July 30th 1851

Ovando B. Capps son of D. C. Capps and Nancy his wife was born August 26th 1857

Enoch S. Capps son of D. C. Capps and Nancy his wife was born December 18th 1864

Wilber Livingston Capps son of WIlliam T. Capps and Anna his wife born 23rd of Nov 1873

Norma D. Capps born the 12th of Feb 1878

Effie Lee Capps daughter of V. B. Capps and Clara his wife was born 30th of Oct 1882

Rosa Frances Capps daughter of V. B. Capps and Clara his wife was born Dec 22, 1889

Minnie Gornto Capps daughter of E. S. Capps and Ola his wife born Nov 16, 1895

George D. Capps son of E. S. Capps and Ola his wife was born Jan 20, 1897

62

Cason, Smith, and Etheridge Bible records

Much of the front page is missing dated 7 November 1803 published Philadelphia. The original Hebrew and with the translations diligently compared and revised

Steward William son of Elias and Elizabeth his wife was born Nov 24th 1786 died March 14th 1863

Frances Williams wife of Steward Williams and daughter of Jonathan Ward and Mary Woodhouse was born November 15th and died 29th Jan 1858

Next page
(Torn or burned out the name) married Edney Etheridge day of January 1808 and to his (name destroyed) second 11 day of January 1851.

Elias Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born on the 10th day of October 1814

This Bible Is the property of Samuel Etheridge (scratched through) William Smith (scratched through) Elias Williams (scratched through) Jerome B. Cason great-great granddson of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia White his wife

Ann M. Williams daughter of Elias Williams and Edney his wife was born 27th day of January 1842 and died 19th day of May 1859

Hillary Williams son of Steward Williams died Nov 27th 1871 died 55 years 2 months and 9 days

Next page Lydia Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 20th day of May 1810 departed this life July 4th 1832

William N. Smith son of William and Edney Smith was born on the 24th day of August 1812 dec'd this life Octr the 5th 1814

Alexander Smith son of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 26th day of January 1815 on Wednesday evening

Edney Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 20th day of March 1817 dec'd this life on the 11th day November 1820

Ann Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 1st day of June 1819

William Smith son of William Smith and Edney was born on the 12th day of August 1822

Edney Smith daughter of William and Edney Smith was born on the 2nd day of August 1825

Elizabeth Smith daughter of William and Edney was born on the 2nd day of Febry 1828 died the 27th Sept 1828

Lucinda Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 29th day of September 1829 departed this life November 1829

Lydia White daughter of William White and Elizabeth his wife was born the 29th day of November 1750

Samuel Etheridge son of Sampson Etheridge and Margaret his wife was born the 10th day of July 1752

Sampson Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his was born the 19th day of November 1773

Samuel Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born the 7th day of Febry 1780

William son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born August 26th 1782

Lydia daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born August 28th 1784

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 5th 1787

Joseph son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 3rd 1790

Edney Daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born October 9th 1792

William S. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia his wife and born Decr 18th 1827

Jerome B. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia he was born Janr 5th 1830

Bible Records of
Benjamin Cason and Theodosia L. Barry

Received from Cynthia Scott by e-mail 29 August 2000

This is to Mertify that Mr. B. F. Cason and Miss Theodosia L. Barry were solemly United by me in Holy Matrimony at the bride's residence on the 26th day of May in the year of our Lord 1866

Family Record
Births

Clyde Percival the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Thursday August 12th 1868 at 10:45 PM

Benjamin Gilbert the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Tuesday Sept 28th 1869 at 11:15 PM

Jessie Estelle Barry the daughter of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Thursday Jan 28th 1871 at 9:15 AM

Lucy Maud the daughter of B. G. and T. L. Cason was born Thursday Jan 9th 1873 at 10:20 PM

Eva Mabel the daughter of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Thursday Aug 13th 1874 at 10:40 AM

Sidney Gerald the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Wednesday Oct 4th 1876 at 12:55 PM

Carl Saunders the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Friday July 22nd 1880 at 3:45 AM

Nina Gertrude the daughter of B. F. and T. L. Cason was born Friday Jan 12th 1883 at 6:50 PM

Albert Bruce the son of B. F. Cason and Annette his wife was born April 15th 1886 at 2:40 PM

Ruth Hope daughter of B. F. & Annette Cason was born April 27th 1890 at 5:30 AM

B. F. Cason is the son of Moses and Sallie Cason was born 9th of Aug 1835

Annette the daughter of Malachi and Mary Mercer and 2nd wife of B. F. Cason was born on the 12th Dec 1853

Sidney LaFayette the son of W. P. and N. G. Gallup was born Thursday Nov 29th 1901 at 5:25 AM

Deaths

Clyde Pervival departed this life Sept 2nd 1868

Benjamin Gilbert the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason departed this life Oct 4th 1869 age 6 days

Lucy Maud the daughter of B. F. and T. L. Cason departed this life Sept 4th 1873 age 8 mo and 26 da

Carl Saunders the son of B. F. and T. L. Cason dparted this life July 22nd 1880 age 5 hours

Theodosia L. Cason wife of B. F. Cason departed this life Jan 12th 1885 age 38 years

Sidney L. departed this life March 9 at 5:25 1) M age 3 months and 9 days.

Parts From Ives/Simmons/Watters/Cason Bible

Births

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives and Sarah his wife was borned the 24th of October 1776

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives was borned the 17th of December A.D. 1787

Eliza Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 25th of Mar 1821 (married 22 February 1843 Lewis Cason marriage bond)

Deaths

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives departed this life the 13th of Dec 1839

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives departed this life 2 April 1849

Marriages

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives was married to Rebecca Warden Dec. 25th 1806

Parts From Ives/Dudley Bible

Births

Mary E. Cason daughter of Lewis Cason and Eliza her mother was born Dec. 17th 1843

Deaths

Eliza Ives Cason the wife of Lewis Cason departed this life October 11. 1892

Lewis Cason the husband of Eliza Ives Cason departed this life December 24 1872

Cason/Hall

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments New York Published by Thomas Mason and George Lane, The Methodist Episcopal Church dated 1840
Presented to R. B. Hall and Lady by Isaac M. Arnold

Births

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall was born on the 11th day of October 1783

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Endymion and Frances Cornick was born February 6th 1792

Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall was born April 30th 1814

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason was born August 15th 1820

Julins Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born September 28th 1841 Baptized on the 13th dy of May 1842 by the Rev. James E. Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on the 2nd February 1844 baptized on the 16th day of May 1844 by the Rev. George A. Bain of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on August 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born October 21st 1848: - baptized on the 19th day of September 1852 by the Rev Robert Michaels of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Frances Cornick Hall was baptized on the 19th September 1852 by the Rev. Robert Michaels of the M. E. Church

William Thomas Braithwaite son of William Braithwaite and Margaret Edyth Keeling his son was born the 13th day of March 1854

William Bruce Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braitwaite was born the 23rd day of February 1878

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born the 5th of April 1879
Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born April the 12th 1880

Robert Hall Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born 27th of September 1882

Annie Laurie Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born January 5th 1884
Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born December 30th 1885

Deaths

Eliza Henley Hall wife of Horatio S. Hall died September 11th 1841 at 3 O'clock AM in the 50th year of her age

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 at 9 O'clock PM age 7 months and 16 days Funeral service performed May 16th by Rev Peter Joyner

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 31st 1845 at 10 O'clock AM aged 15 months and nine days. Her funeral services were performed by Rev. W. W. Kona of the Methodist Episcopal Church on the 1st day of June : Text Acts 2 chapter part of 39 verse. "For the promise is unto you and to your children."

Robert B. Hall died July 13th 1849 at 4 O'clock AM in the 26th year of his age. Funeral services performed by Rev. William H. Starr of the Methodist E. Church

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died August 20th 1857 about 1/2 past 2 O'Clock PM

Frances widow of Robert Bruce Hall died May 25th 1876 in the 55 year of her age

Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 29th 1880

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 15th 1880

Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died October 7th 1888

Marriages

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza Henley Cornick on the 22nd of June 1813

Robert Bruce Hall was married to Frances Cason April 2nd 1809

William Thomas Braithwaite was married to Eliza Cornick 10 October 1876

68

Cason/Hall

Parker/Etheredge/Hunter/Butt/Cornick
Williams/ Cason/Bell

Owed by Anne B. West

Arthur E. Hall and Margaret Parker were married April 2nd 1839

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. and E. H. Hall, born May 30th 1817

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Births

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason born Aug 15th 1820

Elizabeth Ann Hall daughter of Arthur E. and Margaret Hall was born Jan. 7th 1840

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Sept 28th 1841

Frances L. Etheredge was born March 1st 1819

Virginia Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hunter was born Oct. 26th 1835

Joseph John Hall son of Joseph John and Virginia Elizabeth Hall was born Aug. 17th 1857

Rebecca Frances Butt daughter of John N. and Caroline Butt was born Dec. 21st 1829

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William H. C. and Rebecca F. Hall was born April 12th 1852

Juliana Susan Bell daughter of Seth and Fanny Bell was born April 15th 1835

Julian Virginius Hall son of James V. and Juliana S. Hall born Dec. 31st 1856 about 25 minutes past 2 o'clock A.M.

Hannah Clarke Ware daughter of Hockady and Elizabeth C. Ware was born Feb 22nd 1839

Fannie Elizabeth Hall daughter of Alexander McCaine and Hannah C. Ware was born Nov. 29th 1859 about 1/2 past 11 o'clock P.M.

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall Oct 11th 1783

Charity Alston Williams daughter of Samuel & Charity Williams Sept. 21st 1785

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Engymion Cornick and Frances his wife Feb 6th 1791

Dr Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall April 30th 1814

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. & E. H. Hall May 30th 1817

Two daughters, twins not named born before Arthur

James Cornick Hall born Aug 9th 1819 died Aug. 10th 1821

(Auntie) Frances Eliza Hall born Sept 11th 1821 died 1903

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William Rebecca Hall was born April 12th 1852

William Calvert Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Jan. 31st 1856

John Edmund Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov. 5th 1858

Virginius Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Aug. 5th 1860

Marian Tucker Hall daughter of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov 16th 1862

Rudolph Henry Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born June 2nd 1865

Clara Tucker Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Sept 8th 1898

Alice Calvert Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Aug. 4th 1900

Lora H. Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born April 2nd 1903

Joseph H. Hall born Oct 13th 1823

William Henry Cornick Hall Oct 5th 1825

70

James Virginius Hall Dec 10th 1827 11 o'clock P.M.

Alexander McCaine Hall May 6th 1830 about 3 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Feb 27th 1834 5 o'clock P.M.

Marie Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Feb 22nd 1844

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Aug. 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Oct 21 st 1848

Henry Hankins Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 27th 1885

Bruce Thomas Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born April 29th 1888

May Wallace Hall daughter of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born March 24th 1891

Virginius Cornick Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall May 26th 1894

Alfred Butt Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Oct. 20th 1896

Calvert Royal Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 6th 1899

Kenneth Meckel Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Jan. 3rd 1902

Frances Cornick Daughter of Endymion Cornick and Frances his wife was born Jan. 16th 1780

Henry Cornick Oct 28th 1781

Anne Cornick April 25th 1783

Margaret Cornick April 16th 1788

Elizabeth "Eliza" Henley Cornick Feb 6th 1791 died Sept 11th 1841

Sarah Cornick Nov 11th 1794

James Cornick Sept 25th 1796

Priscilla Cornick Nov. 27th 1799

Marriages

Joseph J. Hall to Virginia Elizabeth Hunter Oct 22nd 1856

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza B. White 1849

Alexander McCaine Hall to Hannah Clarke Ware Oct 27th 1857

Joseph J. Hall to Mary Virginia Barcroft Oct 19th 1876

Edmund Hall to Frances Butt Oct 24th 1781

Horatio Eumund Hall to Charity Alston Williams Dec. 25th 1809

Horatio E. Hall to Eliza H. Cornick June 22nd 1813

Arthur E. Hall to Margaret Parker Jan. 31st 1839

Robert B. Hall to Frances Cason April 2nd 1839

William H. C. Hall to Rebecca Frances Butt Dec. 18th 1850

Joseph J. Hall to Frances Etheredge Sept 28th 1854

James Virginius Hall to Juliana Susan Bell Dec. 27th 1856

Deaths

Charity A. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall Jan. 15th 1811 about 3 o'clock afternoon aged 25 yrs 3 mos 25 days

James C. Hall of Cholera Infantum Aug 10th 1821 about 3 o'clock A.M. age 2 yrs, 1 day

Frances Butt mother of H. E. H. Oct 16th 1821 aged 58 years 10 months and 4 days

Ann West Sept 20th 1826 about 9 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Oct. 2nd 1836 about 1 o'clock A.M. aged 2 yrs 9 mos., 5 days

Eliza H. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall died Sept 11th 1841 about 3 o'clock A.M. Her funeral sermon preached by Rev Samuel Norment from Heb 4th chapter 9th verse

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 about 9 o'clock P. M. aged 7 mos, 16 days

Robert Bruce Hall died July 13th 1849 age 35 yrs 2 months 13 days

72

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

Cooper/Bonney/Whitehurst Bible

Bible found in Back Bay Barn at Bill and Evelyn Davis' d/o Caleb Whitehurst

William A. Cooper, the son of Wilson Cooper and Sarah His wife was born August 30th AD 1839

Martha A. Cooper wife of WIlliam A. Cooper and daughter of Joel J. Wicker and Mary, his wife was born October 24th 1847

J. L. Cooper, the son of William A. Cooper and Martha, his wife was born Feb 25th AD 1869

Willie Frederick Bonney the son of William J. Bonney and Minnie, his wife was born Nov 22, 1897

Minnie L. Bonney, the daughter of WIlliam T. Ayers and Catherine his wife was born October 6th 1875

William J. Bonney, the son the John Bonney and Josephine, his wife was born January 29th 1876

Marriages

William A. Cooper and Martha A. Wicker was married August 27th anno-domoni 1867

William J. Bonney and Minnie L Ayers was married January 3, 1897

Linwood L. Bonney and Nettie M. Whitehurst was married March 21, 1904

Deaths

Joel J. Wicker son of Jacob Wicker and Comfort his wife died July 30th 1882 age 64 yrs 8 mos 24 days

Josephine E. Bonney daughter of Joachum Jones and Mary his wife died March 30th 1903 age 50 yrs

Miscellaneous

Lettie M. Bonney born November the 14th 1891

Linwood J. Bonney was born January 19, 1883

Nettie M. Whitehurst was born May 23, 1887

Edna Josephine Bonney, daughter of Linwood J. Bonney and Nettie M. his wife was born April 17, 1905

Cooper/Bonney/Whitehurst Bible

Bible found in Back Bay Barn at Bill and Evelyn Davis' d/o Caleb Whitehurst

William A. Cooper, the son of Wilson Cooper and Sarah His wife was born August 30th AD 1839

Martha A. Cooper wife of WIlliam A. Cooper and daughter of Joel J. Wicker and Mary, his wife was born October 24th 1847

J. L. Cooper, the son of William A. Cooper and Martha, his wife was born Feb 25th AD 1869

Willie Frederick Bonney the son of William J. Bonney and Minnie, his wife was born Nov 22, 1897

Minnie L. Bonney, the daughter of WIlliam T. Ayers and Catherine his wife was born October 6th 1875

William J. Bonney, the son the John Bonney and Josephine, his wife was born January 29th 1876

Marriages

William A. Cooper and Martha A. Wicker was married August 27th anno-domoni 1867

William J. Bonney and Minnie L Ayers was married January 3, 1897

Linwood L. Bonney and Nettie M. Whitehurst was married March 21, 1904

Deaths

Joel J. Wicker son of Jacob Wicker and Comfort his wife died July 30th 1882 age 64 yrs 8 mos 24 days

Josephine E. Bonney daughter of Joachum Jones and Mary his wife died March 30th 1903 age 50 yrs

Miscellaneous

Lettie M. Bonney born November the 14th 1891

Linwood J. Bonney was born January 19, 1883

Nettie M. Whitehurst was born May 23, 1887

Edna Josephine Bonney, daughter of Linwood J. Bonney and Nettie M. his wife was born April 17, 1905

Cornick/Drewry/Ingram/Garland Family Bible

Transcribed by S. Kathryn Hooper
from Southside Virginia Vol X No. 1 page 25
Bible in possession of Roanoke Valley Historical Society Sept 1989 too fragile for copy machine. No. 33658 Archives and Records Division of Va. State Library and Archives, Richmond, Va.

Deaths

Departed this life Peter Garland father of named Ann Ingram 31 January 1774 after a short illness of 48 hours

Departed this life Mary Garland the mother of Ann Ingram 12 Sept 1779 after a short illness of 6 hours

Departed this life Lucy Simpson Aunt to Ann the 22 D. 1779

Departed this life Nath Garland brother to Ann Ingram 2 Oct 1779

Departed this life Ann Ingram mother of the above named children the 14 June 1778

Departed this life John Ingram the husband of Ann Garland and father to 3 sons the William Ingram, John Ingram, Thomas R. Ingram the only children by his wife on the 17 of May 1799 after a short illness of a few hours

William G. Ingram son of John Ingram departed this life April 21, 1811

Departed this life John Ingram son born of John Ingram 20 July 1814

Departed the life Ann Hoggard Ingram daughter of Rubin and Mary Blakey of Henrico County March 19, 1881 after a lingering illness of consumption of several years 4 o'clock in the morning of Thursday 39 years of ---

Marriages

John Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Garland daughter of Peter Garland of Hanover County the 23 Oct 1773. She was born the 24 Jan 1755

John Ingram was married to Sarah Thorowgood of Princess Anne daughter of Thomas and Mary Calvert the 16 of May 1784

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Blakey daughter of Rubins and Mary Blakey of Henrico County 10 May 1815. She was born 8th of June 1811

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Margaret Drewrey daughter of Dr. Mathias Drewrey of Princess Anne County, Virginia December the 30, 1841

Thomas J. Cornick and Margaret Drewry was married on Tuesday the 12th day of June 1860 by Mr O'Keefe

Births

Ann Garland daughter of Peter and Mary Garland she was born the 24 January 1755

William Garland Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 Jan 1778

John Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 6 of March 1781

Thomas Robinson Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 January 1783

Lewis Thomas Cornick the son of Thomas J Cornick and Margaret his wife born on Wednesday the 28th of August 1861

Thomas J. Cornick the son of Joel B. (Barlow) and Pemmy (Lewis) Cornick his wife was born the 22nd of August 1827 (married Margaret Drewrey widow of Mr Ingram (a son Thomas Lewis Cornick)

Margaret M. Drewry the daughter of Mathias and Margaret M. Drewry his wife was born the 7th January 18--

Lewis Thomas Cornick son of Thomas J. and Margaret Cornick departed this life on Monday the 5th of July 1863 about 4 o'clock P. M. age one year 10 months and

Cornick Bible Records

Attached to Hall/Braithwaite bible record was the following Simon Cornix obtained a certificate from the Norfolk County court 16 May 1653 Book C page 46 Norfolk Co Clerk Office Portsmouth, Va. for 650 acres due for transporting into the colony 13 persons including Jane Cornix and children Martha, William and Thomas

William Henry Cornick (land grand 500 acres Lower Norfolk Co 1657, King's justice 1691 married 1st Elizabeth Martin daughter of John Martin (Old Houses In Princess Anne, Virginia by Sadie and V. Hope Kellam married 2nd Alice, the widow of Capt Thomas V. Ivey of Princess Anne Co., William Cornick died 1700 Their children William Henry Cornick and Elizabeth Martin, John, Joel, Elizabeth, and Barbara

Children by second wife Alice Alof a daughter (don't know her name Plantation Salisbury Plains Photostat of deed in possession of Lewis Philip Hall Wilmington, NC

Joel Cornick married Elizabeth Woodhouse daughter of Henry Woodhouse and Maria. Member House of Burgess 1647-1652. Henry born 1607 d 1653. Virginia Magazine of Historical Wurts Magna Carta

Joel Cornick began the erection of the manor house Salisbury Plains will made 1727. Joel and Elizabeth's children Endomion, Nimrod, William, Joel, Henry, Prudence

Joel Cornick married Sarah and died Princess Anne County, Va. 16 April 1754 (Virginia Antiquary Vol I by John H. Creecy their children Joel, Henry and William. Sarah Cornick married 2nd Thomas Reynolds Walker

Henry Cornick married Ann made his will 15 Feb 1770 and it was proved 4 July 1771 their children Joel, Endymion. Henry (minor), Elizabeth (married Jonathan McKey, Ann and Letishe

Endymion Cornick married Frances daughter of Capt. James Henley who was a member of the Committee of Safety for Princess Anne County, Va. from Feb 7, 1776 to July 5, 1776 Virginia State Papers Vol VIII page 166 or The Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Nov 1 part 2 page 46-47 by James Church Warden of Lynnhaven Parish in 1784 (Virginia Magazine Vol 15)

Capt Henley was the son of Cornelius Henley and Nowdenna Dauge daughter of Capt James Dauge, Huguenot who patented 1,034 acres in 1689 and was a member of the Princess Anne County Court 1691-6 and Mary Bonney daughter of John Bonney vestryman 1724 of Lynnhaven Parish (Virginia Historical Magazine Vol 15 1907-08 page 229-30

Endymion Cornick and Frances Henley had issue

Henry md 1st Mary Old

Eliza Henley Cornick b 6 Feb 1791 d 11 Sept 1841 married 22 June 1813 The Rev. Horatio Edmund Hall born 11 Oct 1783 d 22 Jan 1852 the son the Edmund Hall and Frances Butt will proved Norfolk Co., Va. 19 Nov 1821 (proof Hall Bible)

Frances Butt the daughter of Malaba Butt and Elizabeth Bartee married Edmund Hall 24 Oct 1781.

Rev Horatio Edmund Hall married 1st Charity Alston Williams 23 Oct 1809, 2nd Eliza Henley Cornick (already given), 3rd Eliza B. White in 1849 (Hall Family Records)
Their children

William Henry Cornick Hall born Norfolk, Va. 5 Oct 1825 d 18 Mar 1898 married 18 Dec 1850 Rebecca Frances Butt b 21 Dec 1829 d 3 Feb 1908 daughter of Dr. John N. Butt and Caroline Calvert Tucker daughter of Capt James Tucker and Ann Calvert (daughter of Cornelius Calvert) Virginia Historical Magazine page 74 for proof of Tucker-Calvert. Calvert and Wake genealogy in Virginia Magazine Nov 1 page 88

Issue of William Henry Cornick Hall and Rebecca Frances Butt

Alice Cornick Hall b 12 April 1852 d 20 May 1861

William Calvert Hall b 31 Jan 1856 d April 1916

Virginius Hall born 5 Aug 1860 Norfolk Virginia married Fannie W. Hankins Wilmington, NC Oct 1884 died 3 May 1916 Wilmington, NC

John Edmund Hall b 5 Nov 1858 d 7 May 1861

Marian Tucker Hall b 16 Nov 1862 d 28 Mar 1952

Rudolph Henry Hall b 2 June 1865 d 7 Aug 1963

descendant
Louis Philip Hall married M. L. Blair 1971 married N. G. B. 1980.

Hall/Braithwaite Family Bible

with Cornick/Henley/Dauge

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments New York Published by Thomas Mason and George Lane, The Methodist Episcopal Church dated 1840
Presented to R. B. Hall and Lady by Isaac M. Arnold

Births

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall was born on the 11th day of October 1783

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Endymion and Frances Cornick was born February 6th 1792

Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall was born April 30th 1814

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason was born August 15th 1820

Julins Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born September 28th 1841 Baptized on the 13th dy of May 1842 by the Rev. James E. Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on the 2nd February 1844 baptized on the 16th day of May 1844 by the Rev. George A. Bain of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on August 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born October 21st 1848: - baptized on the 19th day of September 1852 by the Rev Robert Michaels of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Frances Cornick Hall was baptized on the 19th September 1852 by the Rev. Robert Michaels of the M. E. Church

William Thomas Braithwaite son of William Braithwaite and Margaret Edyth Keeling his son was born the 13th day of March 1854

William Bruce Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braitwaite was born the 23rd day of February 1878

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born the 5th of April 1879

Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born April the 12th 1880

Robert Hall Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born 27th of September 1882

Annie Laurie Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born January 5th 1884

Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born December 30th 1885

Deaths

Eliza Henley Hall wife of Horatio S. Hall died September 11th 1841 at 3 O'clock AM in the 50th year of her age

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 at 9 O'clock PM age 7 months and 16 days Funeral service performed May 16th by Rev Peter Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church Text Ecclesiastes IX C: part 5 verse "For the living know that they shall die."

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 31st 1845 at 10 O'clock AM aged 15 months and nine days. Her funeral services were performed by Rev. W. W. Kona of the Methodist Episcopal Church on the 1st day of June : Text Acts 2 chapter part of 39 verse. "For the promise is unto you and to your children."

Robert B. Hall died July 13th 1849 at 4 O'clock AM in the 26th year of his age. Funeral services performed by Rev. William H. Starr of the Methodist E. Church

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died August 20th 1857 about 1/2 past 2 O'Clock PM

Frances widow of Robert Bruce Hall died May 25th 1876 in the 55 year of her age

Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 29th 1880

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 15th 1880

Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died October 7th 1888

Marriages

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza Henley Cornick on the 22nd of June 1813

Robert Bruce Hall was married to Frances Cason April 2nd 1809

William Thomas Braithwaite was married to Eliza Cornick 10 October 1876

Cornick/Hunter/Butt Family Family

Hall/Parker/Etheredge/ Williams/ Cason/Bell

Owed by Anne B. West

Arthur E. Hall and Margaret Parker were married April 2nd 1839

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. and E. H. Hall, born May 30th 1817

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Births

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason born Aug 15th 1820

Elizabeth Ann Hall daughter of Arthur E. and Margaret Hall was born Jan. 7th 1840

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Sept 28th 1841

Frances L. Etheredge was born March 1st 1819

Virginia Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hunter was born Oct. 26th 1835

Joseph John Hall son of Joseph John and Virginia Elizabeth Hall was born Aug. 17th 1857

Rebecca Frances Butt daughter of John N. and Caroline Butt was born Dec. 21st 1829

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William H. C. and Rebecca F. Hall was born April 12th 1852

Juliana Susan Bell daughter of Seth and Fanny Bell was born April 15th 1835

Julian Virginius Hall son of James V. and Juliana S. Hall born Dec. 31st 1856 about 25 minutes past 2 o'clock A.M.

Hannah Clarke Ware daughter of Hockady and Elizabeth C. Ware was born Feb 22nd 1839

Fannie Elizabeth Hall daughter of Alexander McCaine and Hannah C. Ware was born Nov. 29th 1859 about 1/2 past 11 o'clock P.M.

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall Oct 11th 1783

Charity Alston Williams daughter of Samuel & Charity Williams Sept. 21st 1785

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Engymion Cornick and Frances his wife Feb 6th 1791

Dr Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall April 30th 1814

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. & E. H. Hall May 30th 1817

Two daughters, twins not named born before Arthur

James Cornick Hall born Aug 9th 1819 died Aug. 10th 1821

(Auntie) Frances Eliza Hall born Sept 11th 1821 died 1903

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William Rebecca Hall was born April 12th 1852

William Calvert Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Jan. 31st 1856

John Edmund Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov. 5th 1858

Virginius Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Aug. 5th 1860

Marian Tucker Hall daughter of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov 16th 1862

Rudolph Henry Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born June 2nd 1865

Clara Tucker Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Sept 8th 1898

Alice Calvert Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Aug. 4th 1900

Lora H. Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born April 2nd 1903

Joseph H. Hall born Oct 13th 1823

William Henry Cornick Hall Oct 5th 1825

James Virginius Hall Dec 10th 1827 11 o'clock P.M.

Alexander McCaine Hall May 6th 1830 about 3 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Feb 27th 1834 5 o'clock P.M.

Marie Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Feb 22nd 1844

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Aug. 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Oct 21 st 1848

Henry Hankins Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 27th 1885

Bruce Thomas Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born April 29th 1888

May Wallace Hall daughter of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born March 24th 1891

Virginius Cornick Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall May 26th 1894

Alfred Butt Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Oct. 20th 1896

Calvert Royal Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 6th 1899

Kenneth Meckel Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Jan. 3rd 1902

Frances Cornick Daughter of Endymion Cornick and Frances his wife was born Jan. 16th 1780

Henry Cornick Oct 28th 1781

Anne Cornick April 25th 1783

Margaret Cornick April 16th 1788

Elizabeth "Eliza" Henley Cornick Feb 6th 1791 died Sept 11th 1841

Sarah Cornick Nov 11th 1794

James Cornick Sept 25th 1796

Priscilla Cornick Nov. 27th 1799

Marriages

Joseph J. Hall to Virginia Elizabeth Hunter Oct 22nd 1856

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza B. White 1849

Alexander McCaine Hall to Hannah Clarke Ware Oct 27th 1857

Joseph J. Hall to Mary Virginia Barcroft Oct 19th 1876

Edmund Hall to Frances Butt Oct 24th 1781

Horatio Eumund Hall to Charity Alston Williams Dec. 25th 1809

Horatio E. Hall to Eliza H. Cornick June 22nd 1813

Arthur E. Hall to Margaret Parker Jan. 31st 1839

Robert B. Hall to Frances Cason April 2nd 1839

William H. C. Hall to Rebecca Frances Butt Dec. 18th 1850

Joseph J. Hall to Frances Etheredge Sept 28th 1854

James Virginius Hall to Juliana Susan Bell Dec. 27th 1856

Deaths

Charity A. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall Jan. 15th 1811 about 3 o'clock afternoon aged 25 yrs 3 mos 25 days

James C. Hall of Cholera Infantum Aug 10th 1821 about 3 o'clock A.M. age 2 yrs, 1 day

Frances Butt mother of H. E. H. Oct 16th 1821 aged 58 years 10 months and 4 days

Ann West Sept 20th 1826 about 9 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Oct. 2nd 1836 about 1 o'clock A.M. aged 2 yrs 9 mos., 5 days

Eliza H. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall died Sept 11th 1841 about 3 o'clock A.M. Her funeral sermon preached by Rev Samuel Norment from Heb 4th chapter 9th verse

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 about 9 o'clock P. M. aged 7 mos, 16 days

Robert Bruce Hall died July 13th 1849 age 35 yrs 2 months 13 days

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

Cornick/Drewry/Ingram/Garland Family Bible

Transcribed by S. Kathryn Hooper
from Southside Virginia Vol X No. 1 page 25
Bible in possession of Roanoke Valley Historical Society Sept 1989 too fragile for copy machine. No. 33658 Archives and Records Division of Va. State Library and Archives, Richmond, Va.

Deaths

Departed this life Peter Garland father of named Ann Ingram 31 January 1774 after a short illness of 48 hours

Departed this life Mary Garland the mother of Ann Ingram 12 Sept 1779 after a short illness of 6 hours

Departed this life Lucy Simpson Aunt to Ann the 22 D. 1779

Departed this life Nath Garland brother to Ann Ingram 2 Oct 1779

Departed this life Ann Ingram mother of the above named children the 14 June 1778

Departed this life John Ingram the husband of Ann Garland and father to 3 sons the William Ingram, John Ingram, Thomas R. Ingram the only children by his wife on the 17 of May 1799 after a short illness of a few hours

William G. Ingram son of John Ingram departed this life April 21, 1811

Departed this life John Ingram son born of John Ingram 20 July 1814

Departed the life Ann Hoggard Ingram daughter of Rubin and Mary Blakey of Henrico County March 19, 1881 after a lingering illness of consumption of several years 4 o'clock in the morning of Thursday 39 years of ---

Marriages

John Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Garland daughter of Peter Garland of Hanover County the 23 Oct 1773. She was born the 24 Jan 1755

John Ingram was married to Sarah Thorowgood of Princess Anne daughter of Thomas and Mary Calvert the 16 of May 1784

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Blakey daughter of Rubins and Mary Blakey of Henrico County 10 May 1815. She was born 8th of June 1811

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Margaret Drewrey daughter of Dr. Mathias Drewrey of Princess Anne County, Virginia December the 30, 1841

Thomas J. Cornick and Margaret Drewry was married on Tuesday the 12th day of June 1860 by Mr O'Keefe

Births

Ann Garland daughter of Peter and Mary Garland she was born the 24 January 1755

William Garland Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 Jan 1778

John Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 6 of March 1781

Thomas Robinson Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 January 1783

Lewis Thomas Cornick the son of Thomas J Cornick and Margaret his wife born on Wednesday the 28th of August 1861

Thomas J. Cornick the son of Joel B. (Barlow) and Pemmy (Lewis) Cornick his wife was born the 22nd of August 1827 (married Margaret Drewrey widow of Mr Ingram (a son Thomas Lewis Cornick)

Margaret M. Drewry the daughter of Mathias and Margaret M. Drewry his wife was born the 7th January 18--

Lewis Thomas Cornick son of Thomas J. and Margaret Cornick departed this life on Monday the 5th of July 1863 about 4 o'clock P. M. age one year 10 months and

88

Cuthbert-Harrison Bible

This bible was rescued from a used book dealer. We hope to find a descendant to sent it to. This may be Mary Scott Harrison daughter of Benjamin Harrison. The closest I get to that is Louisa Smith Bonner wife of Dr. Ben Harrison who is son of President William Henry Harrison. The Harrison's in this bible appear to be in NC while the Bonner-Harrison connection is in Vincennes, IN. I have suspicions that Louisa's father David Bonner is from Dinwiddle Co., Va.

The following is transcribed version of the Harrison-Cuthbert Bible

Marriages

Married on the 20th of May in the year of our Lord 1846 in Jackson, NC by Rev. Mr. Amolell?, James E. Cuthbert and Mary Love Bragg

Married on Oct 27, 1870 Mary Herbert daughter of J. E. and M. L. Cuthbert to H. B. Harrison at St Paul's Church by Rev. I. H. D. Wingfield

Married at St Paul's Church by Rev. Ch. H. Haines Maggie Bragg daughter of J. E. and M. L. Cuthbert to William H. --enson" 29 May 1877

Married on May 14th 1902 Bettie Lou Williams daughter of Sallie Williams and William Williams to Hartwell Heath Harrison son of Mary Cuthbert Harrison and Hartwell Bonner Harrison of Norfolk, Virginia

Kindred Williams Harrison to James Franklin Williams Mar 19th 1904

Virginia Mary Harrison to Richard Taylor Bingham June 15th 1940

Corrinne Davenport Harrison to Lieut. Theodore Taube Feb 9, 19432 at Montgomery, Alabama

Births

Born on the fourth day of April at Twenty five minutes past 10 o'clock in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty nine. Mary Herbert Cuthbert daughter of James E. and Mary Love Cuthbert Petersburg 4th April 1849 Wednesday

Born on the 20th day of December 1851 Bettie - daughter of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Born on the nineteenth day of June 1856 Margaret Isabella daughter of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert.

Born on the sixteenth day of May 1859 James Edwin son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert.

Born Sept. 1871 William Cuthbert son of Mary Herbert and Hartwell B. Harrison

Born January 1874 Hartwell Heath son of Mary Herbert and H. B. Harrison

Born August 21st 1941 Richad Tayler Bingham, son of Virginia Mary Harrison Bingham and Richard Tayler Bingham of New York City.

Virginia Williams Harrison born April 3rd 1903 - died May 31st 1903

Hartwell Heath Harrison born May 16th 1904

Kindred Williams Harrison born Sept 8th 1905

Elizabeth Reid Harrison born Oct 21st 1906

Corrinne Davenport Harrison born Feb. 25th 1908

Blanche Cuthbert Harrison born April 18th 1911

Virginia Mary Harrison born September 23rd 1912

Charlotte Belle Harrison born Nov 4th 1914

Lloyd Wallace Harrison Dec. 7th 1916

The above are the children of Hartwell Heath Harrison and Bessie Louise Williams Harrison written Dec. 26, 1920 at Willoughby Beach

Deaths

Died on the 30th November 1854 Thomas Bragg son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Died on the eighteenth of February 1860 James Edwin Cuthbert son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Died on the thirtieth day of Mar 1862 Sabbath evening shortly after haveing retired for the night our beloved mother Eliza Ann Herbert Cuthbert in the sixty third of her life, leaving at the time of her death, two sons and three daughters (three of her children having been called in early youth and infancy) and having also during her life had as many as thirty three grandchildren. Faithful to her God, to her children, to every duty common to our lot, death though

90

suddenly thrust upon her found her ready and the presence of only one child and her blessed savior were with her in the sad hour of her dissolution. She cannot come to us, but we can go to her. As mother's love last through time and eternity.

Died Octobrt thirty-first 1878 Mary Bragg only daughter of Mary H. and Hartwell B. Harrison age three years 5 months

Hartwell Heath Harrison son of Hartwell b. Harrison and Mary Cuthbert Harrison on the fifty first year of his age died December twenty sixth 1924, born January twenty ninth 1873

Taken to his rest, on July twenty second 1883 James E. Cuthbert age fifty eight years five months and twenty nine days. "He fell asleep in Jesus and rose not for God took him" Happy for him, that he was saved from ------wasting decline from protracted suffering ---languishing upon the bed of sickness

Entered into rest on October seventh 1887 Mary L. Cuthbert beloved wife of James E. Cuthbert on her sixty third year of her age. Trusting in Jesus she is -----

Thd following items were also found in the bible, a frontispiece with the names James and Mary Cuthbert purchased Nov 1884 beneath that reads Hartwell Heath Harrison and Bessie Louise Williams Harrison December 1914, a funeral receipt from Oliver Undertakers for the estate of Mr. Hartwell Heath Harrison dated January first 1925, a notive from Shenandoah Life Insurance to Miss Elizabeth R. Harrison of London Bridge, Virginia concerning policy on Bessie Williams Harrison deceased, an obituary titled Ben Harrison's daughter Died (Mary Scott Harrison dated October 28th 1933 assorted papers concerning DAR application several pages of shorhand notes.

The bible itself is in poor condition. Carol Pridgen Martoccia of 903 East Fifth Street, Greenville, NC 27858 has the bible.

Dawley Bible

George W. Dawley the son of David Dawley and Nancy his wife was born May the 16th day 1829

Nancy J. Whitehurst the daughter of Timothy Whitehurst and Jinet his wife was born January the 1st day 1839

David W. Dawley the son of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was borned Jan the 1st day 1855 and died October the 12 day 1856

Walter W. Dawley the son of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born Febuary the 1st day 1857

James G. Dawley the son of Goerge W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born June the 14th day 1859

Amy L. Dawley the daughter of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born September the 20th day 1861

Mary J. and Ann Virginia the daughter of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born April 24th day 1864, Mary died August 23th 1865

David S. Dawley the son of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born September the 23rd day 1866

Jesse W. Dawley the son of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born June 5th day 1869

Goerge N. Dawley the son of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born July the 5th 1871 and died April 1, 1875

Mary E. Dawley the daughter of George W. Dawley and Nancy his wife was born February 5th 1874 and died October 18, 188-

rest of bible record missing.

92

Dozier Bibles

Dozier Bible

James D. Dozier (son of Jesse son of James Dauge and Chloe) Bible owned by Malachi D. Burgess of Elizabeth City, NC faithfully copied July 6, 1973
Entries on fly leaf
Jesse D. Dozier in 1825
Thomas B. Dozier was bornd the 1835 died the 1835

Marriages

William L. Dozier was married 12th day of July the 1866 to Caroline Norman

Malachi D. Dozier and Henrietta Ferrell was united in a state of matrimony the first day of October the 1863 by Thomas Palmer

Mary Ann Dozier was married the 16 of Oct. the 1860 to Joseph White

Thomas B. Dozier was married the 18 of Oct 1860 to Cloey Bell

Robert H. Dozier was married the 11 day of Dec. 1860 to Martha Pritchard

Births

Sarah Dozier was born the 28 day of October in 1823, the daughter of James Dozier and Nancy his wife

Clotilda Dozier was born the 6th day of Jan in 1826 the daughter of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

William L. Dozier was born the 19 day of Feb 1828, the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Joseph S. Dozier was born the 26 day of Aug. 1829 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Jesse Dozier was born the 11 day of March 1831 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Pansy (Patsy) Dozier was born the 11 day of March 1831 the daughter of James Dozier and Nansey his wife (twins)

Robert H. Dozier was born the 9 day of Jan. 1833 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Thomas B. Dozier was born Thursday the 12 of Feb 1835 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Malachi G. Dozier was born the 28 day of June 1838 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Wiliby Dozier was born the 16 of Nov. 1841 the son of James Dozier and Nansey his wife

Mary An Dozier was born the 15 of Aug 1842, the daughter of James and Nancy his wife

Nansey Dozier was borned the 7th of Sept 1861 the daughter of Robert H. Dozier and Martha his wife

Rufus Dozier was borned the 3 of Jan 1871 the son of William L. Dozier and Caroline his wife

James D. Dozier was borned the 3 of Jan 1871 the son of William L. Dozier and Caroline his wife

Mary Ann Dozier was borned the 29 of August 1864 the daughter of Malichi D. Dozier and Henrietta his wife

Bettie B. Dozier was borned the 8 of July 1865 the daughter of Malachi D. Dozier and Henrietta his wife

Bettie Dozier daughter of Thomas B. Dozier and Chloe M. Bell his wife was born Aug 16, 1866

Deaths

Wiliby Dozier died in September 1842

Clotildy Dozier died in September the 1827

Joseph S. Dozier died in June the 10 the 1853 at the age of 23 years 9 mo. and 15 days

Mary Ann White departed this life Oct. 26, 1860 at the age of 18 years 2 mo. and 11 days the daughter of James Dozier and his wife

Henrietta Dozier departed this life the 3 of December the 1867

Bettie B. Dozier departed this life the 14 of Sept. the 1867 age 14 mo. and 6 days, the daughter of Malachi D. Dozier and Henrietta his wife

Nansey Dozier departed this life the 16 day of November the 1867 at the age of 63 years and 9 mo., the mother of ten children

Reuben Berry died Feb 18, the 1848, age 33 years and 2 mo. the husband of Sarah Dozier

94

Nansey Dozier died Jan 23 1866 age 4 years 4 mo. and 15 days. the daughter of Robert Dozier and Martha his wife

Rufus and James D. Dozier departed this life on the 4 dy of Jan 1871 sons of William L. Dozier and Caroline his wife

James Dozier was born on the 25 of December 1799 and departed this life on May the 9, the 1875 at the age of 75 years 4 mo. and 14 days

James H. Dozier Bible

James H. Dozier born 23 July 1854 in Pungo Princess Anne County, Virginia son of Tully S. Dozier and Nancy A. Dozier his wife
wife of Fannie F. Dozier born October 24, 1860 in Princess Anne County, Virginia daughter of Rev. Adam Halstead and Sarah F. Halstead his wife

Adam M. Dozier born Oct. 2, 1888

Willie O. Dozier born July 13, 1892

Tully W. Dozier born Sept 8 1894

James B. Dozier born Feb 27, 1897

Herman E. Dozier born Dec 15, 1898

Marriages

J. M. Dozier and Faney F. --- married Jan 13, 1887

Willie O. Dozier and Allene his wife was married June 28 1921

J. B. Poyner and his wife Alice was married December 4, 1923

Deaths

Nancy O. Dozier died Dec. 10, 1910 born Oct 28, 1834

Tully S. Dozier died 5 Feb 1918 born 5 Oct 1831

Mary I. Dozier died 4 Nov 1922

Fannie F. Dozier died 23 Nov 1929

James H. Dozier died Feb 27th 1940

on page at the End of the Prophets
Tully S. Dozier born Oct 5th 1831 died Feb 1918
Nancy O. Dozier born Oct 28, 1834 died Dec. 10, 1910

Dozier/Etheridge Bible Records

From Pasquotank Historical Society Yearbook Vol 4

Willis Dozier, son of Miles Dozier and Charlotte his wife was born on the 15th day of August 1834

Ann Etheridge wife of Willis Dozier and daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born on the 8th of October 1838

Dennis Dozier first born of Willis and Ann Dozier was born on the 25th of October 1859

Caroline, daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier was born March 25, 1861

Miles Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier was born in Camden on the 20th day of Jan 1863

Abner Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier was born at Milltown in Camden, County on the 20th day of Feb 1865

Sarah Etheridge, daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born Oct 1, 1845

Sophia Etheridge, daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born Feb 22, 1840

Julian Dozier, daughter of Miles and Martha Dozier and half-sister of Willis Dozier was born Sept. 1, 1853 in Camden, NC

Marriages

Willis Dozier and Ann Etheridge was married on the 18th of July 1858

Mathias Wallace and Sadie Dozier, the daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier were married on Oct 27, 1901 in Elizabeth City, NC by Rev. R. C. Beaman

Willis Dozier son of Pat and Mary Dozier was born May 25, 1906

Mary Dozier daughter of Pat and Mary Dozier was born Aug 10, 1907

Ruth Dozier daughter of Pat and Mary Dozier was born 11 Aug 1910

96

Deaths

Caroline, daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier died on the 2nd day of Nov. 1861

Dennis Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier died on the 22 day of Oct 1862 age 2 years, 11 months and 22 days

Patrick E. Dozier departed this life August 21, 1932

Julia A. Beals Tillett departed this life April 26, 1934

Ruth Patricia Dozier Faircloth departed this life Sept 13, 1934

1897 Willis Dozier died Feb 19, a confederate Veteran died on Parsonage Street age 63. In Battle of Roanoke Island died of pneumonia

Dauge/Moore Family Bible

copied 1964
Peter Dauge son of Peter Dauge and Angelica his wife was born Anno Domini 17 Dec 1739

Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Lodwick Williams and Dorothy his wife was born 17 Nob (torn)

Mary Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 29 Oct 1763 about 2 A. M. on Friday

Isaac Dauge the son of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 24 Sept 1765 at daybreak on Friday

Lemuel Dauge the son of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 1 Mar 1768 about 2 o'clock

Willoughby Dauge the son of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 7 April 1770

Elizabeth Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 12 Sept 1772 on Saturday

Angelica Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 40 Dec 1775 on Saturday

Lemuel Creecy Moore son of Charles Moore and Elizabeth his wife was born 17 Jan 1797

Margaret Williams Dauge the daughter of Peter Dozier and Margaret was born 4 Feb 1800

Lemuel C. Moore and Margaret Williams Dauge were married 5 Oct 1817

Sophia Dauge Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 13 Nov 1818

Louisa Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 16 May 1821

Charles Augusta Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 14 Aug 1823

John Marshall Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 16 Dec 1825

Lemuel Creecy Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 28 May 1828

Margaret Elizabeth Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 8 Feb 1832

James Cameron Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 4 Feb 1836

Emily Sawyer Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Peggy was born 10 Mar 1796

Sophia Scott Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Petty was born 23 April 1798

General Peter Dauge the father of the above mentioned children departed this life 1 Sept 1801 aged 61 yrs 8 months and 13 days

General Peter Dauge and Peggy his wife was married 20 April 1795. The father and mother of the above mentioned children.

Margaret Dauge the wife of General Peter Dauge departed his life 6 May 1812

Margaret E. Trotman daughter of Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia was born 4 Oct 1812

Peter Dauge Trotman the son the Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia his wife was born 3 Dec 1815 and departed this life 12 Dec 1815

Penelope H. Trotman the daughter of Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia his wife was born 30 Jan 1817

Margaret W. Moore's Bible

Belongs to
Maggie Moore F----
827 High Street Jackson, MISS Mrs Thomas Lawrence
Bible printed 1776 sold by S. Crowder in Peternoster Row London and W. Jackson in Oxford

on piece of paper in bible
I. Henrietta Sanderlin born 17 Oct 1861 died 1 Oct 1865
Hulda F. C. Ferebee Sanderlin born 14 June 1845 died 24 May 1867
(Mother was Hulda Frances Carter)
Hulda S. Sanderlin died 24 July 1867
Ann M. Sanderlin died 25 July 1973
Hulda F. C. Sanderlin born 11 April 1867
mother Bettie F. Sanderlin b 20 April 1863 d 25 Aug 1925

Dozier/Haynes Family Bible Records

From Virginia Genealogist Vol 6 page 164-167
Contributed by Mrs. Wilson L. Baker Tampa, FL

The families in the following registers although resident of NC and GA, had many Virginia connections. These records were compiled by Mrs. Berta Mead (Dozier) Oppenheimer of Tampa, FL who prefaced her copy with the following statement:
This record was copied from one which was in possessing of my Aunt "Fed" Mrs Thomas M. Bailey who was Miss Frances E. Dozier
I know very little about my father's Dozier relatives further than my Grandfather Dozier John Wilson Dozier Sr. I only know they were French Huguenots and settled in SC and afterwards moved to Columbia Co, GA about 28 miles west of the city of Augusta. My grandfather afterwards moved to Talbot Co, GA where he died 3rd June 1876

The following was copied by me Berta Mead Dozier Oppenheimer Dec. 14th 1902 and is a record of my grandmother Dozier's ancestors, she being Martha Mead Haynes.

A register kept by Thomas Haynes, Jr begun in the year of our Lord 1708

Thomas Haynes Jr was married to Martha Jones on Wednesday the 2nd of Feb 1708

My son Herbert Haynes was born Sunday the 11th of Dec between 9 and 10 o'clock in the morning 1709

My son Anthony Haynes was born on Monday 18th of Feb between 11 & 12 O'clock in the day 1711

My son Thomas Haynes was born on Sunday the 18th of July about 10 of the clock in the morning 1714

My son Richard Haynes was born on Tuesday 17th of July in the morning 1716

My son Andrew Haynes was born on Sunday 16th of Nov very early as soon as light 1718

My daughter Elizabeth Haynes was born on Tuesday the 2- of March about 11 at night 1721

My daughter Martha Haynes was born on Tuesday 5th of Ma- between 7 & 8 in the morning 1725

My son Draughton Haynes was born on Thursday the 23rd of Mar about 11 o'clock at night 1728

My son William Haynes was born on Wednesday 9th of Dec about nine in the morning 1730

This ends the record kept by thomas Haynes and is taken up by his son Andrew Haynes

Andrew Haynes was married to Anne Eaton Thursday 11th of July 1745

My son Anthony Haynes born on Monday night about ten the 18th Jan 1747

My son Thomas Haynes was born on Sunday about 12 in the day the 19th of March 1749

Mary Haynes was born on Wednesday the 11th of Dec about two in the morning 1751

Register kept by John Pugh of his family:

John Pugh was married to Anne Haynes widow of Andrew Haynes on Sat 11th of Jan 1766

Eaton Pugh son of John and Anne Pugh was born on Sunday 12th of Oct ten minutes past ten at night 1766

Anne Pugh daughter of John and Anne Pugh was born 25th day of June a quarter past one in the morning 1768

Copy of the record of the family of Thomas Haynes from the original contained in his large bible which is in possession of Dr. William P. Haynes;

Thomas Haynes was married to Frances Stith May 2nd 1782 and had issue as follows to wit:

Anne born Friday Feb 28th 1783 and died Saturday Sept 4th 1784

Charles Eaton born Thursday April 15th 1784

Thomas born Saturday Dec 3rd 1785

Catherine Stith born Sat. June 9th 1878

Frances born Monday April 27th 1789

Mary born Wednesday morning July 21st 1790

John Wesley born Sunday morning Jan. 6th 1793

Elizabeth born Tuesday morning June 17th 1794

Susannah Wesley born Easter Sunday Mar 27th 1796

William Peyton born Tuesday Dec. 19th 1797

Martha Mead born Sunday July 28th 1799

Susannah William and Martha were baptized by Brother Mead 20 of Feb 1800

John Wesley died Wednesday Sept 2nd 1795 age 2 years, seven months and twenty-seven days.

Sent to the John Charles Haynes London, England Mr Apinwall Parish of St Dunstan, Stephney, Meddlesex
Buried 27th Jan 1736 Herbert Haynes of Peters -urnhill, London---extract from Register of Burials belonging to the above Parish, tenth day of August 1826 Evans Jones Curator

Brother Andrew Haynes departed this life on Wednesday 7th May 6 o'clock in the after 1718 and was buried the same day with my father the 24th.

My son Herbert Haynes departed this life on Saturday 22nd Jan in London and was interred in the middle aisle of Stepheny Church 1730

Register of deaths kept by Andrew Haynes 1742

My brother Draughton Haynes departed this life on Monday 30th of Aug 1742

My father Thomas Haynes departed this life Tuesday Morning about 2 o'clock 14th of Sept 1742

Record kept by Thomas Haynes, Jr
My wife's father Herbert Jones departed this life on Saturday night 12th of May 1718

My wife's mother Elizabeth Jones departed this life on Monday night 12th of Mar 1718

My father Thomas Haynes departed this life on Monday 19th of May a little past 12 o'clock in the day 1718

The Reverend John Pugh departed this life April 12th ten at night 1770

His daughter Anne, Nov 10,1772

My mother Martha Haynes died Sunday morning 10 o'clock 3rd of March 1744

My brother Anthony Haynes died Monday Morning two o'clock July 9, 1753

Andrew Haynes departed this life 9th of Oct 1753
Richard Haynes departed this life Nov. 1754

Anthony Haynes the son of Andrew Haynes and Anne Eaton departed this life 1760 (or 1768) Nov.

Records kept by John Wilson Dozier, Sr, born 1795 d/o John Dozier and his wife Miss --- Parham

John Wilson Dozier, Sr was married to Martha Stith Mead Haynes July 12th 1821 and had issue as follows

Frances Edna born Oct 14th 1822

Thomas Haynes born Nov 8th 1824

William Stith born Aug 11, 1826

Mary Ryan Washington born Feb 22nd 1829

Palatiah Lawrence born Mar 11, 1831

Martha Stith Maud born June 16th 1833

Catherine Elizabeth born Mar 14th 1834

John Wilson Jr born Oct 7th 1835

Anne Dawson born Jan. 7th 1837

Infant daughter born July 27th 1838

Charles Eaton born April 2nd 1841

102

Record kept by John Wilson Dozier, Jr died Macon, GA 23 Aug 1909
John Wilson Dozier, Jr was married to Leonora Louise Sanford Dec 3rd 1857 at Talbotton, GA. She was born Aug 10, 1837, died in 1932 Talbot Co., Ga
Hattie Augusta --- April 9th 1859
James Bartow Dec 28th 1861
John Sanford Sept 18th 1865
Alberta Mead Amanda Mar 18th 1865

Born in Blakely GA
Eugene Rosser May 20th 1867
Palatiah Leonora "Tinie" Aug 7th 1869
William Haynes July 5th 1871
Lawrence Lee Oct 18th 1874
Mamie Hawkins Dec 7th 1877

Eugune Milton Fuller married Hattie Augusta Dozier Mar 15th 1881 and had the following issue
Lenora Ellen born Jan 29, 1882
Martha Russell born Mar 10th 1883
Eugene Rosser born Aug 5th 1884
Julia Fleming born Jan 12th 1886
John Dozier born Dec 29th 1887
Edwin Paul born Jan 21st 1889
Louise
Charlie
Robert
Louis
Alberta Mead Amanda Dozier and Dr. Louis Sims Oppenheimer were married June 29th 1888 in Bartow, FL moved to Tampa on March 6th 1896. The following issue
Eugene Benton born April 11th 1889 died at 6 days old
Carline Hortense born April 17th 1890
Irma Kate born 31st May 1891
Olive Hannah born June 16th 1894
born in Tampa
Dorothy born July 13th 1896
Louis Nordau born July 3rd 1899
Carmen born Sept 12th 1900
This is a copy from the family bible which was given to Hortense Oppenheimer's daughter Laura Ford Melton

Eugene Rosser Dozier and Mattie Truett were married at Columbus, Ga May 18th 1889 and had the following issue
Eugene Rosser Jr born Mar 17th 1890
Alonza Truett born Jan 1894
Mattie died July 4th 1894 and Eugene Married again to Leola

The Dozier/Fountain/Williamson/Flanagan/Whitehurst Bible

This bible belongs to Katherine F. Conner 2272 London Bridge Road, Va. Beach, Va 23456

Presented to Matthew Booker Flanagan by Leonard S. Flanagan no date or place of publication

Family Records	Date of Birth	Princess Anne, Va.
Edward L. Whitehurst	Nov 4th 1855	"
Mary J. Whitehurst	July 3rd 1857	
Joshua T. Whitehurst	January 7th 1860	
Lenor F. Whitehurst	Oct 5th 1861	

(pages from an older Bible)

Marriages

Enoch Whitehurst and Mary Frances Dozier married Dec 15th 1854
Moses A. Flanagan and Josephine Fountain married Oct 20th 1880
Leonard S. Flanagan and Matthew Booker Williamson married Dec 25, 1906

Births

Edward L. Whitehurst son of Enoch Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst was born N-- 4th 1855

Mary J. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 3rd 1857

Joshua T. Whitehurst son of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born January 7th 1860
Lenor F. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born Oct 5th 1861

Sarah E. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 13th 1864

Emily Medora Fountain daughter of James D. and Josephine Fountain born Jan 1st 1879

Obit: Wednesday Dec 1st 1886 at the home of her brother Mr. Junius A. Williamson, in the city of Manchester, Va. Miss Mary B. Williamson, died in the twenty-ninth year of her age. Born July 7th 1858 in Prince Edward County, Va.

Leonard Samuel Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Sept 15th 1881

Lucy Anne Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born July 16th 1884

Walter E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 4th 1887

William Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born May 4th 1889

Florence V. Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 26th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1893

Jesse R. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 2nd 1896

Claude M. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born --- no date

Mildred Josephine daughter of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born Oct 12th 1907

Earl Williamson son of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born April 8, 1910

Drewry/Cornick/Ingram/Garland Family Bible

Transcribed by S. Kathryn Hooper
from Southside Virginia Vol X No. 1 page 25
Bible in possession of Roanoke Valley Historical Society Sept 1989 too fragile for copy machine. No. 33658 Archives and Records Division of Va. State Library and Archives, Richmond, Va.

Deaths

Departed this life Peter Garland father of named Ann Ingram 31 January 1774 after a short illness of 48 hours

Departed this life Mary Garland the mother of Ann Ingram 12 Sept 1779 after a short illness of 6 hours

Departed this life Lucy Simpson Aunt to Ann the 22 D. 1779

Departed this life Nath Garland brother to Ann Ingram 2 Oct 1779

Departed this life Ann Ingram mother of the above named children the 14 June 1778

Departed this life John Ingram the husband of Ann Garland and father to 3 sons the William Ingram, John Ingram, Thomas R. Ingram the only children by his wife on the 17 of May 1799 after a short illness of a few hours

William G. Ingram son of John Ingram departed this life April 21, 1811

Departed this life John Ingram son born of John Ingram 20 July 1814

Departed the life Ann Hoggard Ingram daughter of Rubin and Mary Blakey of Henrico County March 19, 1881 after a lingering illness of consumption of several years 4 o'clock in the morning of Thursday 39 years of ---

Marriages

John Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Garland daughter of Peter Garland of Hanover County the 23 Oct 1773. She was born the 24 Jan 1755

John Ingram was married to Sarah Thorowgood of Princess Anne daughter of Thomas and Mary Calvert the 16 of May 1784

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Ann Blakey daughter of Rubins and Mary Blakey of Henrico County 10 May 1815. She was born 8th of June 1811

Thomas R. Ingram of Norfolk was married to Margaret Drewrey daughter of Dr. Mathias Drewrey of Princess Anne County, Virginia December the 30, 1841

Thomas J. Cornick and Margaret Drewry was married on Tuesday the 12th day of June 1860 by Mr O'Keefe

Births

Ann Garland daughter of Peter and Mary Garland she was born the 24 January 1755

William Garland Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 Jan 1778

John Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 6 of March 1781

Thomas Robinson Ingram son of John and Ann Ingram was born the 20 January 1783

Lewis Thomas Cornick the son of Thomas J Cornick and Margaret his wife born on Wednesday the 28th of August 1861

Thomas J. Cornick the son of Joel B. (Barlow) and Pemmy (Lewis) Cornick his wife was born the 22nd of August 1827 (married Margaret Drewrey widow of Mr Ingram (a son Thomas Lewis Cornick)

Margaret M. Drewry the daughter of Mathias and Margaret M. Drewry his wife was born the 7th January 18--

Lewis Thomas Cornick son of Thomas J. and Margaret Cornick departed this life on Monday the 5th of July 1863 about 4 o'clock P. M. age one year 10 months and

Charles V. Dudley Bible

Births

Emeline D. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary E. her mother was born January the 6th 1877

Florence C. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 19th August 1881

Blanche W. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 4th day of June 1888

John Hilary Jenkins born Oct 28, 1893

Jacob L. Strole Grove Hill, Va. born of A. W. L. and Emma J. Mar 13th 1979

Jacob Lerom Strole Jr born Dec 15, 1915 son of Everlena D. and Jacole L.

Sharon Strole Jan 9th 1947

Births

Charles V. Dudley son of Charles Dudley and Nancy his mother was worn Sept the 14th 1834

Mary E. Cason daughter of Lewis Cason and Eliza her mother was born Dec. 17th 1843

Anne E. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 8the day of May 1866

Louzana F. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 25th day of Sept. 1867

Charles L. Dudley was son of CHarles V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born the 21st day of --- 1869 (May be Nov)

Mary S. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 2nd day of Oct 1872

Robert L. Dudley son of Chas V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born Nov 11, 1873

Virginius _. Dudley son of Chas V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born the 19th day of November 1875

Deaths

Mary E. Dudley the wife of Chas. V. Dudley departed this lfe August the 12th 1893

Charles V. Dudley the husband of Mary E. Dudley departed this life August the 29th 1896

Em-Shipp Dudley the wife of Robert Lee Dudley departed this life February 11, 1944

Eliza Ives Cason the wife of Lewis Cason departed this life October 11, 1892

Lewis Cason the husband of Eliza Ives Cason departed this life December 24 1872

Family Bible of Claude Dudley

s/o Margaret Amelia Campbell and Edmund Dudley

Mary Jane Campbell daughter of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 20 Nov 1846

John Thomas Campbell son of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 18 Mar 1849

Jaca Oleaver Campbell son of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 18 Oct 1855

Margaret Amelia Campbell daughter of Thomas D. Campbell and Jace his wife was borned 29 Mar 1859

William Barnes sister Boney's daughter

William Alby Barnes

Bonney Barnes
Olivia Lenora daughter of William W. Brock
Mary Jane his wife was born 8 Aug 1872
James Edgar son born 18 Mar 1878

Etheridge Bible Record

In Possession of Annie (Mary Ane) Etheridge Creeds, Va Beach, Va.

Thomas Knox Etheridge md Ada Jane Ackiss 28 Nov 1876

Thomas K. Etheridge, the son of Thomas L. Etheridge and Elizabeth A. Etheridge his wife was born in eighteen hundred and fifty five the 29th day of March

Ada J. Etheridge the wife of Thomas K. Etheridge was born the 2nd day of July 1854

Beulah F. Etheridge, the daughter of T. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge his wife, was born Sept 26th 1877

Leonard T. Etheridge, the son of T. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge was born June 11, 1880

Russell C (Cleveland) Etheridge the son of Thos. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge his wife was born May 31st 1884

Caleb L. Etheridge, the daughter of Thos. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge was born Dec. 3rd 1887

Wayland Washington Etheridge, the son of T. K. Etheridge and Ada J. his wife was born Nov 12th 1889

Vernon Ackiss Etheridge the son ot T. K. Etheridge and Ada J. his wife was born Oct 7th 1891

Clifford T. (Thomas) Etheridge the son of T. K. Etheridge and Ada J. his wife was born December 19th 1895

Caleb T. Etheridge the son the Thos. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge his wife died Nov 14th 1886

Annie P. Etheridge the daughter of Thos. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge his wife died July 4th 1888

Leonard T. Etheridge the son of Thos. K. Etheridge and Ada J. Etheridge, his wife died Nov 18th 1882

Beulah F. Etheridge was married Oct 8th 1899

Vernon A. Etheridge was married October 30, 1912

Russell C. Etheridge was married April 5th 1911 Wednesday High Noon.

110

From Bea Etheridge wife of Landon Etheridge

from bible records

Marriages

Willie B. Etheridge and Edith May Bright were married on 14th Nov 1905

Births

Julia Baylor Etheridge the son of Edith May Etheridge was born September 7th 1906

Thelma May Etheridge May 15, 1908
Landon Willie Etheridge May 15, 1911
Helen Kathleen Etheridge Cot 13, 1913
Ida Juanita Etheridge Sept 4, 1915
Edith Leona Etheridge Aug 2, 1923

Josiah and Sariah Etheredge Bible

Owned by Mrs William Thomas Etheridge (Pauline)

Sariah Etheredge the daughter of Josiah and Sariah his wife was born 1798

James Etheredge born 1785 9th January

William Etheredge born 1786 July

Rhoda (Dauge?) Etheredge born 1791 May

Death of James Etheridge the son of Josiah Etheredge and Sariah his wife February 1813

Will Etheredge the son of Josiah Etheridge died 3rd of July 1819

William Alfred Etheredge son of Josiah P. Etheredge and Frances his wife was born April 8th 1844

Benjamin Lafayette Walker son of B. C. Walker and Frances his wife was born 8th December in the year of our Lord 1856

Randolph Jackson Walker was born Oct 8th in the year of our Lord 1861 March 12, 1874 (could be death date nothing to tell)

Willough Etheridge the son of Josiah Etheredge and son of his wife Sariah Leah was born July 1788

John Etheridge the son of Josiah Etheredge and Sariah his wife was born Dec 1792

Sariah Etheredge the daughter of Josiah Etheredge and wife died on August 1817

The death of Josiah Etheredge son of James Etheredge died January the 15th 1840 age 77 years

The death of Sarah Etheredge the wife of Josiah Etheredge died Oct 7th 1843

The death of John Tommas Etheredge the son of Jas. P. Etheredge and his wife died Oct the 7th 1842

The death of Josiah Etheredge the son of James Etheridge and Polly his wife died March the 4th the 1851 The text was Rev 14th 13 verse

Sarah Ann daughter of Josiah Etheredge and Frances his wife born September 25th 1836

John Thomas son of Josiah Etheridge and his wife Frances was born the 13th April 1839

Jerome Bonaparte son of Josiah Etheridge and Frances his wife born 23rd August 1848

112

Sariah Etheredge the daughter of Josiah Etheredge and wife died on August 1817

The death of Josiah Etheredge son of James Etheredge died January the 15th 1840 age 77 years

The death of Sarah Etheredge the wife of Josiah Etheredge died Oct 7th 1843

The death of John Tommas Etheredge the son of Jas. P. Etheredge and his wife died Oct the 7th 1842

The death of Josiah Etheredge the son of James Etheridge and Polly his wife died March the 4th the 1851 The text was Rev 14th 13 verse

Sarah Ann daughter of Josiah Etheredge and Frances his wife born September 25th 1836

John Thomas son of Josiah Etheridge and his wife Frances was born the 13th April 1839

Jerome Bonaparte son of Josiah Etheridge and Frances his wife born 23rd August 1848

Etheridge Cason and Smith Bible records

Much of the front page is missing dated 7 November 1803 published Philadelphia. The original Hebrew and with the translations diligently compared and revised

Steward William son of Elias and Elizabeth his wife was born Nov 24th 1786 died March 14th 1863

Frances Williams wife of Steward Williams and daughter of Jonathan Ward and Mary Woodhouse was born November 15th and died 29th Jan 1858

Next page
(Torn or burned out the name) married Edney Etheridge day of January 1808 and to his (name destroyed) second 11 day of January 1851.

Elias Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born on the 10th day of October 1814

This Bible Is the property of Samuel Etheridge (scratched through) William Smith (scratched through) Elias Williams (scratched through) Jerome B. Cason great-great granddson of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia White his wife

Ann M. Williams daughter of Elias Williams and Edney his wife was born 27th day of January 1842 and died 19th day of May 1859

Hillary Williams son of Steward Williams died Nov 27th 1871 died 55 years 2 months and 9 days

Next page Lydia Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 20th day of May 1810 departed this life July 4th 1832

William N. Smith son of William and Edney Smith was born on the 24th day of August 1812 dec'd this life Octr the 5th 1814

Alexander Smith son of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 26th day of January 1815 on Wednesday evening

Edney Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 20th day of March 1817 dec'd this life on the 11th day November 1820

Ann Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 1st day of June 1819

William Smith son of William Smith and Edney was born on the 12th day of August 1822

Edney Smith daughter of William and Edney Smith was born on the 2nd day of August 1825

Elizabeth Smith daughter of William and Edney was born on the 2nd day of Febry 1828 died the 27th Sept 1828

Lucinda Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 29th day of September 1829 departed this life November 1829

Lydia White daughter of William White and Elizabeth his wife was born the 29th day of November 1750

Samuel Etheridge son of Sampson Etheridge and Margaret his wife was born the 10th day of July 1752

Sampson Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his was born the 19th day of November 1773

Samuel Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born the 7th day of Febry 1780

William son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born August 26th 1782

Lydia daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born August 28th 1784

114

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 5th 1787

Joseph son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 3rd 1790

Edney Daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born October 9th 1792

William S. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia his wife and born Decr 18th 1827

Jerome B. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia he was born Janr 5th 1830

Etheridge/Dozier Bible Records

From Pasquotank Historical Society Yearbook Vol 4

Willis Dozier, son of Miles Dozier and Charlotte his wife was born on the 15th day of August 1834

Ann Etheridge wife of Willis Dozier and daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born on the 8th of October 1838

Dennis Dozier first born of Willis and Ann Dozier was born on the 25th of October 1859

Caroline, daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier was born March 25, 1861

Miles Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier was born in Camden on the 20th day of Jan 1863

Abner Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier was born at Milltown in Camden, County on the 20th day of Feb 1865

Sarah Etheridge, daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born Oct 1, 1845

Sophia Etheridge, daughter of Abner and Mary Etheridge was born Feb 22, 1840

Julian Dozier, daughter of Miles and Martha Dozier and half-sister of Willis Dozier was born Sept. 1, 1853 in Camden, NC

Marriages

Willis Dozier and Ann Etheridge was married on the 18th of July 1858

Mathias Wallace and Sadie Dozier, the daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier were married on Oct 27, 1901 in Elizabeth City, NC by Rev. R. C. Beaman

Willis Dozier son of Pat and Mary Dozier was born May 25, 1906

Mary Dozier daughter of Pat and Mary Dozier was born Aug 10, 1907

Ruth Dozier daughter of Pat and Mary Dozier was born 11 Aug 1910

Deaths

Caroline, daughter of Willis and Ann Dozier died on the 2nd day of Nov. 1861

Dennis Dozier son of Willis and Ann Dozier died on the 22 day of Oct 1862 age 2 years, 11 months and 22 days

Patrick E. Dozier departed this life August 21, 1932

Julia A. Beals Tillett departed this life April 26, 1934

Ruth Patricia Dozier Faircloth departed this life Sept 13, 1934

1897 Willis Dozier died Feb 19, a confederate Veteran died on Parsonage Street age 63. In Battle of Roanoke Island died of pneumonia

116

Ferebee/Walker Bible

in possession of Thelma L. Walker Norfolk, Va.
London Dec 19 1826
Inside cover
Presented to the Rev Samuel Ferebee by William I. Hardy as a token of respect and remembrance of his deceased father the Rev. Edward Hardy being a book above all others. He prized most highly Norfolk, Va. 20 April 1843

A Present to Enoch Ferebee by his father Samuel Ferebee Sept 9th 1847 for a family record Test. S. Ferebee
A Present to my son Enoch Ferebee Test: Samuel Ferebee Dec 24th 1847

Marriages

Samuel Ferebee and Nancy Simmons was married the 4th of April 1816

Samuel Ferebee and Dorothy Taylor was married the 21st of July 1824

Samuel Ferebee and Jane Bray was married the 7th of April 1833
Samuel Ferebee and Mary Herrington was married the 30th of October 1843

Samuel Ferebee and Amelia Leary were married 15 Mar 1868

Elihue W. Woodhouse and Penelope Ferebee was married the 2nd of April 1835

Enoch Ferebee and Elizabeth Halstead was married the 3rd of January 1847

Claudius C. Walker and Sarah Ella Ferebee was married the 8th of July 1875

Wiley O. Walker and Mary Elizabeth Ferebee was married the 29th of January 1868

Manly West and Emma Ferebee was married the 23rd of January 1879

From Kelley/Ferebee/Walker Family Bible

Jersusalem Chamber Old Testament Westminister Abbey 10 July 1884
Jerusalem Chamber New Testament Westminister Abbey 11th Nov 1880

In possession of Thelma L. Walker of Norfolk, Va.

Births

Samuel Ferebee son of Samuel and Salley Ferebee was born the 2nd day of February 1795

Penelope Ferebee daughter of Samuel Ferebee and Nancy his wife was born the 4th of May 1817

Mitchell Simmons Ferebee son of Samuel and Nancy Ferebee his wife was born the 7th of April 1819

Enoch Ferebee son of Samuel Ferebee and nancy his wife was born the 31st of October 1821

Thomas C. Ferebee son of Samuel Ferebee and Nancy his wife was born the 27th of January 1824

Infant son of Enoch Ferebee and Elizabeth his wife was born February 28th 1868 and died the 4th of Mary age 5 days

Wilton Walker son of Claudius C. Walker and Ella his wife was born October 9th 1889 Wednesday morning

Thelma Walker the daughter of Otley Walker and Edith Walker his wife was born May 29th 1912

Kathryn Flora Walker daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born Nov. 11, 1920

Adelaid Baxter daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born May 17, 1922

Wilton Ferebee, Jr son of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born November 7, 1924

Mildred Jean daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born August 15, 1928

Robert Edward son of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born January 26, 1934

Glenna Addison daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born January 1, 1935

Kathryn Fay daughter of Baxter Walker Forman and James T. her husband was born December 6, 1942

The Flanagan Bible

This bible in the possession of Jimmy Dudley s/o Herbert and Hazel Dudley. Belonging to Nancy Ann Flanagan. Presented by the Norfolk Bible Society John McPhail

The Holy Bible
Containing The Old and New Testaments
dated 1830

Births

Moses and Susan Flanagan father and mother of Nancy Ann Flanagan who was born 3 January ---

Moses and Susan Flanagan father and mother of William W. Flanagan who was born 1 June 18--

Moses and Susan Flanagan father and mother of Mary Frances Flanagan who was born 27 Aug 18--

Moses and Susan Flanagan, father and mother of Martha Ann Flanagan who was born 7 July 1821

Moses and Susan Flanagan father and mother of Frances Jane Baker Flanagan who was born 15 August

We Moses and Susan Flanagan father and Mother of William Charley Flanagan who was born 28 Mar 1831

We William Cavender and Susan father and mother of Nancy N. Cavender who was born 4 July 1819

William and Martha Brown, father and mother of William Brown born 10 October 1815

We James E. Walters and Ellen Madora, his wife father and mother of William C. Walters who was born 1 November 1880

We William C. Flanagan and Mary Jane his wife father and mother of Benjamin Lee Flanagan, who was born 17 April 1876

We William C. and Mary Flanagan father and mother of Elen Madora Flanagan who was born 29 day April 1861

We William C. Flanagan and Mary, father and mother of L. M. Flanagan who was born 21 December 186-

W. C. Flanagan and Mary his wife father and mother of George W. Flanagan who was born December 186-

W. C. Flanagan and Mary his wife, father and mother of Emmer Ches (anos?) Flanagan who was born 5 Feb 1872

Charles Thomas the son of Charles Orton and Nancy his wife was born 21 Dec 188-

This bible is in possession of Jimmy Dudley. Bible is old and spotted in some places to extent information is blotted out.

Another Flanagan/Whitehurst Bible

This bible belongs to Katherine F. Conner 2272 London Bridge Road, Va. Beach, Va 23456

Presented to Matthew Booker Flanagan by Leonard S. Flanagan no date or place of publication

Family Records	Date of Birth	Princess Anne, Va.
Edward L. Whitehurst	Nov 4th 1855	"
Mary J. Whitehurst	July 3rd 1857	
Joshua T. Whitehurst	January 7th 1860	
Lenor F. Whitehurst	Oct 5th 1861	

(pages from an older Bible)

Marriages

Enoch Whitehurst and Mary Frances Dozier married Dec 15th 1854
Moses A. Flanagan and Josephine Fountain married Oct 20th 1880
Leonard S. Flanagan and Matthew Booker Williamson married Dec 25, 1906

Births

Edward L. Whitehurst son of Enoch Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst was born N-- 4th 1855

Mary J. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 3rd 1857

Joshua T. Whitehurst son of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born January 7th 1860
Lenor F. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born Oct 5th 1861

Sarah E. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 13th 1864

Emily Medora Fountain daughter of James D. and Josephine Fountain born Jan 1st 1879

Obit: Wednesday Dec 1st 1886 at the home of her brother Mr. Junius A. Williamson, in the city of Manchester, Va. Miss Mary B. Williamson, died in the twenty-ninth year of her age. Born July 7th 1858 in Prince Edward County, Va.

Leonard Samuel Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Sept 15th 1881

Lucy Anne Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born July 16th 1884

Walter E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 4th 1887

William Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born May 4th 1889

Florence V. Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 26th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1893

Jesse R. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 2nd 1896

Claude M. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born --- no date

Mildred Josephine daughter of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born Oct 12th 1907

Earl Williamson son of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born April 8, 1910

The Fountain/Dozier/Flanagan/Whitehurst/Williamson Bible

This bible belongs to Katherine F. Conner 2272 London Bridge Road, Va. Beach, Va 23456

Presented to Matthew Booker Flanagan by Leonard S. Flanagan no date or place of publication

Family Records	Date of Birth	Princess Anne, Va.
Edward L. Whitehurst	Nov 4th 1855	"
Mary J. Whitehurst	July 3rd 1857	
Joshua T. Whitehurst	January 7th 1860	
Lenor F. Whitehurst	Oct 5th 1861	

(pages from an older Bible)

Marriages

Enoch Whitehurst and Mary Frances Dozier married Dec 15th 1854
Moses A. Flanagan and Josephine Fountain married Oct 20th 1880
Leonard S. Flanagan and Matthew Booker Williamson married Dec 25, 1906

Births

Edward L. Whitehurst son of Enoch Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst was born N-- 4th 1855

Mary J. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 3rd 1857

Joshua T. Whitehurst son of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born January 7th 1860
Lenor F. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born Oct 5th 1861

Sarah E. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 13th 1864

Emily Medora Fountain daughter of James D. and Josephine Fountain born Jan 1st 1879

Obit: Wednesday Dec 1st 1886 at the home of her brother Mr. Junius A. Williamson, in the city of Manchester, Va. Miss Mary B. Williamson, died in the twenty-ninth year of her age. Born July 7th 1858 in Prince Edward County, Va.

Leonard Samuel Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Sept 15th 1881

Lucy Anne Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born July 16th 1884

122

Walter E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 4th 1887

William Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born May 4th 1889

Florence V. Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 26th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1893

Jesse R. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 2nd 1896

Claude M. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born --- no date

Mildred Josephine daughter of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born Oct 12th 1907

Earl Williamson son of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born April 8, 1910

Fentress/White/Mercer Family Bible

Most of the following pages were taken from Capt. Ike Fentress's who lived at that time with his son Robert Fentress

Copy from some of there papers

Opehelia Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born Sept. 28, 1858

daughter Sarah Frances Fentress was born June 20, 1860

Son James Fentress born ----

Wilson Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born November 24 1864

Susan Fentress the wife of David Fentress died July the 21st day in year 1879

Ophlia White, the wife of C. T. White died the 12 day July 1884

C. T. White and his wife Ophelia's daughter died the 31st day 1884

Agris B. Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born Oct 28, 1887

Octavus Fentress the son of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born 14th day of November 1881

Ophelia Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Julia his wife was born May 20, 1885

Sudie Fentress the daughter of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born July 30, 1883 died July 12, 1953

David Fentress was married to Susan Ped (might be Peel) Jan. 8, 1857

William Thomas Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 28, 1849

John L. Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 1, 1851

Sarah Frances Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress was born June 20, 1860

James Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born June 20, 1860

124

Sarah Frances Fentress died the 20 October 1861 the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife

James Fentress died the 22 September in 1865 the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress

David E. Fentress son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born Oct. the 16, 1866

Caleb Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 27 day of April 1868

Isaac N. Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 13 day of November 1869

Annie F. Mercer the daughter of John L. Mercer and his wife married the 13 day Mar 1873

Robert P. Fentress son of Isaac N. Fentress and Betty T. Fentress was born 13 Aug 1901

Betty Lou Fentress daughter of Robert P. Fentress and Myrtle R. Fentress was born Dec. 22, 1927

Edward Callender Johnston son of Edward Callender Johnston and Betty Lou Fentress Johnston born July 23, 1953

Another Fentress/Garrison Bible

The Holy Bible Old and New Testaments belongs to Mrs. Flossie Garrison Fentress no date

George W. Fentress of Princess Anne and Flossie G. Garrison of Princess Anne County celebrated between on September 15 1913 Elizabeth City, NC by J. H. Munden J.P. witness by W. O. Dozier

Births

Herbert Floyd the son of George W. and Flossie G. Fentress his wife was born on the 22nd day of June in the year 1914

Myra Casten Fentress the daughter of George W. and Flossie G. Fentress his wife was born on the 7th day of February in the year 1917

Linda Kay Fentress daughter of Herbert F. and Frances Land Fentress was born Sept 28 1940

Sidney George Lawrence was born on Mary 7, 1946 son of Myra Fentress Lawrence

Karen Ann Burch born 4 Aug 1957

Marriages

Herbert Floyd Fentress and Frances Land were married Sept 6, 1939 at Virginia Beach by the Rev. L. W. Me

Myra Castine Fentress and George Lawrence were married Jan 19, 1945

Myra F. Lawrence and Hugh J. Burch married June 10, 1954

Births

George Washington Fentress son of Lydia F. and John A. Fentress was born Oct 15, 1889

Flossie Garrison Fentress wife of G. W. Fentress daughter of S. F. and M. A. Garrison was born 17 July 1896

Rudolph Hires son of Roxie P. and A. P. Hires was born July 22, 1915

Kermet Hires son of Roxie P. and A. P. Hires was born Oct 9th 1916

Charlotte Josephine Garrison daughter of A. T. Garrison and Mildred his wife was born July 30th 1923

Margaret Anne Garrison was born Mar 14

S. F. Garrison was born Dec 23rd 1854

J. A. Fentress was born Aug 6th 1855

Lydia F. Fentress was born May 9, 1857

William Floyd son of Mildred and Andrew Garrison was born March 18, 1930

Sallie Estelle Hardison daughter of Claude & Sallie Garrison was born June 23, 1915

Tilden Roland Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born May 7, 1931

Claude Allen Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born July 17, 1933

Wiley Dash Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born Feb 25, 1939

Roland James Hardin son of James Hardison was born Aug 14, 1910

Josephine Garrison Barnes wife of A. W. Barnes died May 20, 1927 in the 62nd year of her live

Alline Flanagan Fentress wife of John W. Fentress died May 19, 1946

George W. Lawrence died Sept 5, 1947

Lizzie Rainey Fentress wife of Robert E. Fentress died March 27, 1947 age ---

S. F. Garrison died Nov 12, 1938

Margaret Ann Garrison died Jan 4, 1939

Robert Escue Fentress died Oct 21, 1951

George Washington Fentress died June 1, 1961

Luia Garrison Jarvis died June 2, 1962

Herbert Floyd Fentress died Oct 29, 1970

Mrs. Lydia Dozier Fentress wife of John A. Fentress died May 1st 1929 age 72 years

John Anthony Fentress son of W. R. Fentress died Jan 8th 1934 age 78 years 5 months

Claude Butts Garrison husband of Sallie Hall and son of S. F. Garrison and Margaret died July 22, 1936 age 49 years and 5 months

Capt J. N. Partridge husband of Eva Garrison Partridge died March 16, 1936

S. F. Garrison husband of Margaret James Garrison died Nov 12, 1938 age 83 years

Margaret James Garrison widow of S. F. Garrison died Jan 4th 1939 age 84 years

George Washington Lawrence husband of Myra Fentress Lawrence and son of the late Charlie Lawrence died Sept 5, 1947 at his home 315 20th Street, Virginia Beach, VA

Leonard Thaddeus Garrison son of S. F. and Margaret Garrison died February 24, 1950 in the 74 year of age born Nov 16, 1876

Minerva Ann James mother of Margaret Garrison died Dec 13, 1917 age 87 years born Feb 7, 1830

Forrest Weldon Garrison son of Lenord Garrison and Lettice Smith his wife died in 2 Mar 1918 born 24 June 1901

George Washington Fentress died June 1, 1961 age 72

Lula Garrison Jarvis d 2 Jan 1962 age 79

Princess Anne County, Virginia

Bible Records

Volume 2

130

Garrison/Fentress Bible

The Holy Bible Old and New Testaments belongs to Mrs. Flossie Garrison Fentress no date

George W. Fentress of Princess Anne and Flossie G. Garrison of Princess Anne County celebrated between on September 15 1913 Elizabeth City, NC by J. H. Munden J.P. witness by W. O. Dozier

Births

Herbert Floyd the son of George W. and Flossie G. Fentress his wife was born on the 22nd day of June in the year 1914

Myra Casten Fentress the daughter of George W. and Flossie G. Fentress his wife was born on the 7th day of February in the year 1917

Linda Kay Fentress daughter of Herbert F. and Frances Land Fentress was born Sept 28 1940

Sidney George Lawrence was born on Mary 7, 1946 son of Myra Fentress Lawrence

Karen Ann Burch born 4 Aug 1957

Marriages

Herbert Floyd Fentress and Frances Land were married Sept 6, 1939 at Virginia Beach by the Rev. L. W. Me

Myra Castine Fentress and George Lawrence were married Jan 19, 1945

Myra F. Lawrence and Hugh J. Burch married June 10, 1954

Births

George Washington Fentress son of Lydia F. and John A. Fentress was born Oct 15, 1889

Flossie Garrison Fentress wife of G. W. Fentress daughter of S. F. and M. A. Garrison was born 17 July 1896

Rudolph Hires son of Roxie P. and A. P. Hires was born July 22, 1915

Kermet Hires son of Roxie P. and A. P. Hires was born Oct 9th 1916

Charlotte Josephine Garrison daughter of A. T. Garrison and Mildred his wife was born July 30th 1923

Margaret Anne Garrison was born Mar 14

S. F. Garrison was born Dec 23rd 1854

J. A. Fentress was born Aug 6th 1855

Lydia F. Fentress was born May 9, 1857

William Floyd son of Mildred and Andrew Garrison was born March 18, 1930

Sallie Estelle Hardison daughter of Claude & Sallie Garrison was born June 23, 1915

Tilden Roland Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born May 7, 1931

Claude Allen Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born July 17, 1933

Wiley Dash Hardison son of Sallie and Roland Hardison was born Feb 25, 1939

Roland James Hardin son of James Hardison was born Aug 14, 1910

Josephine Garrison Barnes wife of A. W. Barnes died May 20, 1927 in the 62nd year of her live

Alline Flanagan Fentress wife of John W. Fentress died May 19, 1946

George W. Lawrence died Sept 5, 1947

Lizzie Rainey Fentress wife of Robert E. Fentress died March 27, 1947 age ---

S. F. Garrison died Nov 12, 1938

Margaret Ann Garrison died Jan 4, 1939

Robert Escue Fentress died Oct 21, 1951

George Washington Fentress died June 1, 1961

Luia Garrison Jarvis died June 2, 1962

Herbert Floyd Fentress died Oct 29, 1970

Mrs. Lydia Dozier Fentress wife of John A. Fentress died May 1st 1929 age 72 years

John Anthony Fentress son of W. R. Fentress died Jan 8th 1934 age 78 years 5 months

Claude Butts Garrison husband of Sallie Hall and son of S. F. Garrison and Margaret died July 22, 1936 age 49 years and 5 months

Capt J. N. Partridge husband of Eva Garrison Partridge died March 16, 1936

S. F. Garrison husband of Margaret James Garrison died Nov 12, 1938 age 83 years

Margaret James Garrison widow of S. F. Garrison died Jan 4th 1939 age 84 years

George Washington Lawrence husband of Myra Fentress Lawrence and son of the late Charlie Lawrence died Sept 5, 1947 at his home 315 20th Street, Virginia Beach, VA

Leonard Thaddeus Garrison son of S. F. and Margaret Garrison died February 24, 1950 in the 74 year of age born Nov 16, 1876

Minerva Ann James mother of Margaret Garrison died Dec 13, 1917 age 87 years born Feb 7, 1830

Forrest Weldon Garrison son of Lenord Garrison and Lettice Smith his wife died in 2 Mar 1918 born 24 June 1901

George Washington Fentress died June 1, 1961 age 72

Lula Garrison Jarvis d 2 Jan 1962 age 79

Gasking/Smith/Ree Land Bible

From the New Testament Volume of The Ree Land Bible

Records copied by General Lemuel C. Shepherd 12 April 1936
James Gaskin & Nancy his wife were married September the 25th 1805

Charles Williamson Gasking, son of James Gasking and Nancy his wife was born August the 7th 1805

James L. Gasking the son of James and nancy Gaskings was born 18 Oct 1809

Sarah Frances Gasking daughter of James Gasking and Nancy his wife was born 4 July 1812

James Gasking the son of George Gasking and Sarah his wife departed this life December 9, 1812

Nancy Gasking the wife of James Gasking departed this life March 22, 1821

Jno. B. Smith & Elizabeth P. Land was married Dec. 9th 1819

Ree Land Smith the son of Jn. B. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born, Wednesday Sept 27 1821

William F. W. Smith, the son of Jn. B. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1822

John S. Smith, the son of Jn B. and Elizabeth P. Smith was born Monday January 10, 1825

Zachariah F. Land, the son of James Land and Nancy , his wife was born 1 Sept. 1802

James L. Land the son of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 4 May 1806
Eliza Land daughter of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 4 April 1809

Eliza Land daughter of James Land and Nancy his wife was born 14 April 1809 (probably died)

Nancy Land daughter of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 24 July 1811

Nancy Land the wife of James Land departed this life 25 Feb 1814

James Land departed this life 24 Mar 1815

James G. Land departed this life 12 Aug 1884

James G. Smith son of Jno B. and Elizabeth P. Smith born Wednesday 8 Aug 1827

William F. W. Smith departed this life 17 April 1831

Gasking/William/ Lovett Families

Joshua Williamson departed this life April 21, 1799

George Gasking son of Charles Gasking and Dinah his wife was born December 10, 1750

Sarah Lovett daughter of Adam Lovett and Mary his wife was born August 7th 1853 and ended this life September the 23rd 1789

George Gasking and Sarah his wife was married August the 18th 1772

Mary Gasking daughter of George Gaskin and Sarah his wife was born May 22, 1772 and ended this life November the 21st 1773

Charles Gasking son of George Gasking and Sarah his wife was born October 10, 1774 and ended this life February the 11th 1799, his text was the 25th chapter of Matthew and 13 verse

William Gasking and Dinah Gasking son and daughter of George Gasking and Sarah his wife was born May 30, 1777. Dianah Gasking ended this life October 24, 1780 her text was the 15 Chapter of Corinthians and 55th verse... William Gasking ended this life Sept. 11th 1784, his text was in 13 Chapter of Matthew 25 and 36 verses

James Gasking son of George Gasking and Sarah his wife was born August 1st 1779

Betsy Gasking daughter of George Gasking and Sarah his wife was born October 25th 1781 and ended this life September 18th 1782, her text in the 15th Chapter the first of Corinthians and 45 verse

George Gasking son of George Gasking and Sarah his wife was born July 25, 1783 and ended this life November 18, 1784, his text was in Luke 10 Chapter part of verse 42

Sarah Gasking daughter of George Gaskin and Sarah his wife was born November 30th 1787 and ended this life September 22, 1788, her text was in the 37 Psalm and 37 verse

Sarah Gasking, daughter of Adam Lovitt and Mary his wife departed this life September 23, 1789 and was born August the 17th 1743 - 36 years old. Her text was the 5th Chapter of Ephesians and the 14 verse

George Gaskings and Sallah his wife was married June 9, 1791

Francis Hayes Gasking son of George Gasking and Sallah his wife was born December 19, 1791

John Gasking son of George Gasking and Sallah his wife was born June 23, 1795 departed this life June 29th 1795 six days old

nancy Hayes Gaskings daughter of George and Sallah his wife was born July 3, 1800. Departed this life September 11th 1801 1 year, 2 months and 8 days old, her text was in 4th chapter the first of Thessalonians and the 13 and 14 verses

John Biddle Gasking son of George Gasking and Sallah his wife was born October 9, 1803 departed this life October 10, 1804 1 year and 1 day old.

Gornto Bible

Holy Bible
1st page of the bible missing, has been rebound without 1st page
Melinda J. Lukei

Charles R. Gornto of PACo., Va. and Fannie Woodhouse of PACo., Va. were married on ec 10th 1874 at H. R. Woodhouse by Rev. H. H. Banks

Marriages

W. R. Gornto and May F. Gornto married April 18, 1901

Louise Gornto and Norman Hudgins married April 11, 1933

William Gaskins Gornto and Virginia May Sept 5, 1925

Kerry Gurganus McCory Oct 8, 1983 married William Preston McCrory III

Virginia May Gornto Aug 19, 1950

Births

Henry Thomas Gornto son of Charles R. and Fannie K. Gornto born October 4th 1875

Mary Fannie daughter of Charles R. and Fannie K. Gornto born August 16th 1877

Charles Gaskins Gornto son of Charles R. and Fannnie K. Gornto born May 11, 1880 died Oct 23, 1962 age 82 years

William Gaskins Gornto born Sept 24, 1903 died 17 Mar 1989

Martha Louise Gornto born Oct 4, 1909 died Feb 26th 1975

Virginia May Gornto January 2, 1928

Jean Gornto 2 May 1936 married Charles Norman Hudgins

Mary Ellen Lucy b 27 Aug 1962 (daughter of Jean Hudgins)

Kerry Ann Gurganus born 21 Jan 1956

Charles Phillip Lucy b Feb 10, 1964

Carlin Allison McCrory b 2 Aug 1991

Kerry Nicole McCrory born Nov 18, 1988

Deaths

Fannie Keeling Woodhouse wife of Charles R. Gornto born September 9th 1852 died September 8th 1898 age 46 years.

Charles R. Gornto born January 30, 1944 died May 29, 1920 age 66 years

William Repiton Gornto born November 24, 1875 died April 28, 1950 aged 74 years

Norman Hudgins born Jan 21, 1905 died April 12, 1977 72 years

May F. Gornto February 25, 1975

(Paper in stuck in the bible)
Mrs. Mary (May) Gornto
Uncle Gassie (Charles Gaskins Gornto) - Mrs. Mary Fannie
Mrs. May F. (Mary Fannie) Gornto

Malbone/Gornto Bible

The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ New York American Bible Society dated 1880

Deaths

Mary F. Malbone died June 3rd 1870

Amy E. Malbone departed this life July 14th 1880

Horatio M. Malbone departed this life Jan 11th 1896

Amy F. Sawyer departed this life Feb 15th 1920

Sarah Gornto Malbon the wife of J. T. Malbone daughter of Henry and Amy Gornto died Feb 29th 1932

Herbert H. Malbone son of Sarah and J. T. Malbone died May 12, 1937 Norfolk Virginia buried Forest Lawn Cem.

Frederick T. Malbone died on Saturday Feb 7th 1959

Henry Gornto departed this life Oct 3rd 1874 his daughter Ella Gornto died Jan 26th 1886

Amy Gornto wife died Mar 25, 1886

Reuben Gornto son departed this life March 4, 1904

Nannie Gornto Munden died May Monday 12, 1935 7 AM sister to Sallie

--nake Malbone Taylor Dec 1968 Norfolk, Va.

Gregory Bible Records

Old and New Testament New York American Bible Society 1857
from Frances Downs

Nancy Jones born on July 15, 1835 on Little Creek Norfolk Co. died 20 October 1917

Dorice Gregory born on July 4, 1827 in Camden Co., NC died Roudee Inlet fall of 1888

Dorice Gregory and Nancy Jones were married --- 1852 at Little Creek home place

Their children

Mary Ellen Gregory b 1854 died of small pox 1866

Charles Gregory b Feb 29, 1856

Elizabeth Gregory b 4 Mar 1858

James Gregory born Jan 1, 1861 in Norfolk, Va.

William "Dunc" Gregory b Mar 1868

Casib G, Gregirt b 11 Dec 1870

Mary Gregory deceased at 15 yrs old

Mary Ellen, Charles and Jim born in Norfolk

Cason George Gregory married Otelia Frances Miller at South Mills, Camden, Co., NC on June 2, 1892
Their children

Dorice William Gregory born in the year of our Lord 1894 on June 19th

Bertha Ellen Gregory b 19 Oct 1896

Paul Franklin Gregory born 21 Oct 1898 died 16 Nov 1947

Sidney Jones Gregory born on June 9, 1902 on Linkhorn Bay

Gertrude Virginia Gregory was borned on September 30, 1904 on the Lynnhaven River

Estelle Lillian Gregory was borned on May 18, 1907 on the Lynnhaven RIver

Mark Twain Gregory was born Novemeber 15, 1909

George Washington Gregory was born February 22nd 1912 on Lynnhaven RIver

Randolph Morrison Gregory b 16 September 1914 died 18 Jan 1954

Elizabeth Gregory Gallop born on March 4, 1858 died 12 October 1927

Lynnhaven, Virginia RFD # 2
This is to certify that we the trustees of the Little Neck M. E. Church South part of the first part do hereby grant Mrs. Otelia F. Gregory party of the second part for the consideration of the sum of $100.00 the exclusive use of lot number --- in the burying grounds adjoining the church, D. T. Whitehurst, C. C. Smith, W. H. Bailey, C. M Woodley and P. Gill Gregory secretary 5 Mar 1927

Hall/Braithwaite Family Bible

with Cornick/Henley/Dauge

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments New York Published by Thomas Mason and George Lane, The Methodist Episcopal Church dated 1840
Presented to R. B. Hall and Lady by Isaac M. Arnold

Births

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall was born on the 11th day of October 1783

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Endymion and Frances Cornick was born February 6th 1792

Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall was born April 30th 1814

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason was born August 15th 1820

Julins Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born September 28th 1841 Baptized on the 13th dy of May 1842 by the Rev. James E. Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on the 2nd February 1844 baptized on the 16th day of May 1844 by the Rev. George A. Bain of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born on August 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born October 21st 1848: - baptized on the 19th day of September 1852 by the Rev Robert Michaels of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Eliza Frances Cornick Hall was baptized on the 19th September 1852 by the Rev. Robert Michaels of the M. E. Church

William Thomas Braithwaite son of William Braithwaite and Margaret Edyth Keeling his son was born the 13th day of March 1854

William Bruce Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braitwaite was born the 23rd day of February 1878

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born the 5th of April 1879
Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born April the 12th 1880

Robert Hall Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born 27th of September 1882

Annie Laurie Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born January 5th 1884
Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite was born December 30th 1885

Deaths

Eliza Henley Hall wife of Horatio S. Hall died September 11th 1841 at 3 O'clock AM in the 50th year of her age

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 at 9 O'clock PM age 7 months and 16 days Funeral service performed May 16th by Rev Peter Joyner of the Methodist Episcopal Church Text Ecclesiastes IX C: part 5 verse "For the living know that they shall die."

Maria Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 31st 1845 at 10 O'clock AM aged 15 months and nine days. Her funeral services were performed by Rev. W. W. Kona of the Methodist Episcopal Church on the 1st day of June : Text Acts 2 chapter part of 39 verse. "For the promise is unto you and to your children."

Robert B. Hall died July 13th 1849 at 4 O'clock AM in the 26th year of his age. Funeral services performed by Rev. William H. Starr of the Methodist E. Church

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died August 20th 1857 about 1/2 past 2 O'Clock PM

Frances widow of Robert Bruce Hall died May 25th 1876 in the 55 year of her age

Margaret Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 29th 1880

Frances Braithwaite daughter of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died May the 15th 1880

Thomas Keeling Braithwaite son of William T. and Eliza Braithwaite died October 7th 1888

Marriages

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza Henley Cornick on the 22nd of June 1813

Robert Bruce Hall was married to Frances Cason April 2nd 1809

William Thomas Braithwaite was married to Eliza Cornick 10 October 1876

Attached to bible record was the following
Simon Cornix obtained a certificate from the Norfolk County court 16 May 1653 Book C page 46 Norfolk Co Clerk Office Portsmouth, Va. for 650 acres due for transporting into the colony 13 persons including Jane Cornix and children Martha, William and Thomas

William Henry Cornick (land grand 500 acres Lower Norfolk Co 1657, King's justice 1691 married 1st Elizabeth Martin daughter of John Martin (Old Houses In Princess Anne, Virginia by Sadie and V. Hope Kellam married 2nd Alice, the widow of Capt Thomas V. Ivey of Princess Anne Co., William Cornick died 1700
Issue by Elizabeth Martin, John, Joel, Elizabeth, and Barbara
Issue by Alice Alof (a daughter)
Plantation Salisbury Plains Photostat of deed in possession of Lewis Philip Hall Wilmington, NC

Joel Cornick married Elizabeth Woodhouse daughter of Henry Woodhouse and Maria. Member House of Burgess 1647-1652. Henry born 1607 d 1653. Virginia Magazine of Historical Wurts Magna Carta
Joel Cornick began the erection of the manor house Salisbury Plains will made 1727
Issue Endomion, Nimrod, William, Joel, Henry, Prudence

Joel Cornick married Sarah and died Princess Anne County, Va. 16 April 1754 (Virginia Antiquary Vol I by John H. Creecy
Issue Joel, Henry and William. Sarah Cornick married 2nd Thomas Reynolds Walker

Henry Cornick married Ann made his will 15 Feb 1770 and it was proved 4 July 1771
Issue Joel, Endymion, Henry (minor), Elizabeth (married Jonathan McKey, Ann and Letishe

Endimian (or Engymion) married Frances daughter of Capt. James Henley who was a member of the Committee of Safety for Princess Anne County, Va. from Feb 7, 1776 to July 5, 1776
Virginia State Papers Vol VIII page 166 or The Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Nov 1 part 2 page 46-47 by James Church Warden of Lynnhaven Parish in 1784 (Virginia Magazine Vol 15)
Capt Henley was the son of Cornelius Henley and Nowdenna Dauge daughter of Capt James Dauge, Huguenot who patented 1,034 acres in 1689 and was a member of the Princess Anne County Court 1691-6 and Mary Bonney daughter of John Bonney vestryman 1724 of Lynnhaven Parish (Virginia Historical Magazine Vol 15 1907-08 page 229-30

Endymion Cornick and Frances Henley had issue
Henry md 1st Mary Old
Eliza Henley Cornick b 6 Feb 1791 d 11 Sept 1841 married 22 June

1813 The Rev. Horatio Edmund Hall born 11 Oct 1783 d 22 Jan 1852 the son the Edmund Hall and Frances Butt will proved Norfolk Co., Va. 19 Nov 1821 (proof Hall Bible)
Frances Butt the daughter of Malaba Butt and Elizabeth Bartee married Edmund Hall 24 Oct 1781.
Rev Horatio Edmund Hall married 1st Charity Alston Williams 23 Oct 1809, 2nd Eliza Henley Cornick (already given), 3rd Eliza B. White in 1849 (Hall Family Records)
Issue of Horatio E. Hall and Eliza Henley Cornick
William Henry Cornick Hall born Norfolk, Va. 5 Oct 1825 d 18 Mar 1898 married 18 Dec 1850 Rebecca Frances Butt b 21 Dec 1829 d 3 Feb 1908 daughter of Dr. John N. Butt and Caroline Calvert Tucker daughter of Capt James Tucker and Ann Calvert (daughter of Cornelius Calvert) Virginia Historical Magazine page 74 for proof of Tucker-Calvert. Calvert and Wake genealogy in Virginia Magazine Nov 1 page 88
Issue of W. H. C. Hall and Rebecca Frances Butt
Alice Cornick Hall b 12 April 1852 d 20 May 1861
William Calvert Hall b 31 Jan 1856 d April 1916
Virginius Hall born 5 Aug 1860 Norfolk Virginia married Fannie W. Hankins Wilmington, NC Oct 1884 died 3 May 1916 Wilmington, NC
John Edmund Hall b 5 Nov 1858 d 7 May 1861
Marian Tucker Hall b 16 Nov 1862 d 28 Mar 1952
Rudolph Henry Hall b 2 June 1865 d 7 Aug 1963

Louis Philip Hall to M. L. Blair 1971 to N. G. B. 1980

Hall/Wade/Bales/Powell/Ormond/Diggs Family Bible

The Peoples Standard Edition of the Holy Bible
Bradley, Garretson and Co., Philadelphia, 66 North Fourth Street
B. F. Johnson and Co., Richmond, Va. 1876 by Bradley & Co.,

This certifiies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between John Hall of London, England and Elizabeth Balas of Norfolk, Va. on the 11th day of November by W. W. Wood pastor of Cumberland St. Church, Norfolk, Va. witness by Miles W. Diggs and Annie R. Diggs

Marriages

John Hall married the 7th day of November in the year of our Lord 1881 to Elizabeth Balas nee Diggs, Norfolk, VA, widow of Peter J. Balas.

Elizabeth Blanche Hall and Murray Granger Wade married Jan. 1, 1917

Murray Granger Wade, Jr and Frances Elizabeth Powell married May 14, 1949

Betty Lee Wade and Walter Lee Ormond married Sept 1949

Births

John Hall born Sept 29, 1851 London England

Elizabeth F. Balas born August 6, 1846 Princess Anne County, Va.

Louis N. Balas, son of Peter and Elizabeth Balas born May 6, 1867 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Amy F. Balas, daughter of the above, born March 29, 1870 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Lillian Hester Hall, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hall born Oct 30, 1888 at half past two o'clock in the monring at Norfolk, Va.

Annie Elizabeth Hall daughter of John and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct 7, 1884 at twenty-nine minutes after eight o'clock P. M. at Norfolk, Va.

Elizabeth Blanche Hall, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hall born Oct 2nd at 11:20 A.M. 1892 at Norfolk, Va.

Deaths

Annie Elizabeth Hall daughter of John and Elizabeth Hall died at 10'o'clock P.M. February 29, 1888 aged 3 years 5 months at Suffolk, Nasemond Co., Va.

John Hall husband of ELizabeth Frances Diggs Hall died April 22nd 1915 at 10:30 Norfolk Protestant Hospital

ELizabeth Diggs Hall died 1937
Louis N. Balas died
Lillian Hall Harrison died
Elizabeth Hall Wade died April 18, 1958

Family History A Record of Important Events

Murray G, Wade born Oct 31, 1917 7:30 P.M. Mother Elizabeth Hall Wade, father Murray G. Wade, Sr

Betty Lee Wade born Sept. 5, 1929 mother Elizabeth Hall Wade, father Murray G. Wade, Sr

Nancy Lee Wade, daughter of Frances P.(Powell) and Murray G. Wade, Jr born Jan 13, 1951

Sharon Kay Ormond daughter of Betty L (Lee) and Walter L. Ormond born Feb. 26, 1954

Elizabeth Murray Wade daughter of Frances P (Powell) and Murray G. Wade Jr born June 21, 1954

Richard Matthews Wade son of Frances P. (Powell) and Murray G. Wade, Jr born Dec 10. 1955

February 1985 This bible belongs to Pat Corleto 816 Ray Place, Virginia Beach, Va 23454

Hall/Parker/Etheredge/ Hunter/Butt/Cornick Williams/ Cason/Bell

Owed by Anne B. West

Arthur E. Hall and Margaret Parker were married April 2nd 1839

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. and E. H. Hall, born May 30th 1817

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Births

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason born Aug 15th 1820

Elizabeth Ann Hall daughter of Arthur E. and Margaret Hall was born Jan. 7th 1840

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Sept 28th 1841

Frances L. Etheredge was born March 1st 1819

Virginia Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hunter was born Oct. 26th 1835

Joseph John Hall son of Joseph John and Virginia Elizabeth Hall was born Aug. 17th 1857

Rebecca Frances Butt daughter of John N. and Caroline Butt was born Dec. 21st 1829

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William H. C. and Rebecca F. Hall was born April 12th 1852

Juliana Susan Bell daughter of Seth and Fanny Bell was born April 15th 1835

Julian Virginius Hall son of James V. and Juliana S. Hall born Dec. 31st 1856 about 25 minutes past 2 o'clock A.M.

Hannah Clarke Ware daughter of Hockady and Elizabeth C. Ware was born Feb 22nd 1839

Fannie Elizabeth Hall daughter of Alexander McCaine and Hannah C. Ware was born Nov. 29th 1859 about 1/2 past 11 o'clock P.M.

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall Oct 11th 1783

Charity Alston Williams daughter of Samuel & Charity Williams Sept. 21st 1785

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Engymion Cornick and Frances his wife Feb 6th 1791

Dr Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall April 30th 1814

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. & E. H. Hall May 30th 1817

Two daughters, twins not named born before Arthur

James Cornick Hall born Aug 9th 1819 died Aug. 10th 1821

(Auntie) Frances Eliza Hall born Sept 11th 1821 died 1903

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William Rebecca Hall was born April 12th 1852

William Calvert Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Jan. 31st 1856

John Edmund Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov. 5th 1858

Virginius Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Aug. 5th 1860

Marian Tucker Hall daughter of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov 16th 1862

Rudolph Henry Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born June 2nd 1865

Clara Tucker Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Sept 8th 1898

Alice Calvert Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Aug. 4th 1900

Lora H. Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born April 2nd 1903

Joseph H. Hall born Oct 13th 1823

William Henry Cornick Hall Oct 5th 1825

James Virginius Hall Dec 10th 1827 11 o'clock P.M.

Alexander McCaine Hall May 6th 1830 about 3 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Feb 27th 1834 5 o'clock P.M.

Marie Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Feb 22nd 1844

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Aug. 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Oct 21 st 1848

Henry Hankins Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 27th 1885

Bruce Thomas Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born April 29th 1888

May Wallace Hall daughter of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born March 24th 1891

Virginius Cornick Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall May 26th 1894

Alfred Butt Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Oct. 20th 1896

Calvert Royal Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 6th 1899

Kenneth Meckel Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Jan. 3rd 1902

Frances Cornick Daughter of Endymion Cornick and Frances his wife was born Jan. 16th 1780

Henry Cornick Oct 28th 1781

Anne Cornick April 25th 1783

Margaret Cornick April 16th 1788

Elizabeth "Eliza" Henley Cornick Feb 6th 1791 died Sept 11th 1841

Sarah Cornick Nov 11th 1794

James Cornick Sept 25th 1796

Priscilla Cornick Nov. 27th 1799

Marriages

Joseph J. Hall to Virginia Elizabeth Hunter Oct 22nd 1856

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza B. White 1849

Alexander McCaine Hall to Hannah Clarke Ware Oct 27th 1857

Joseph J. Hall to Mary Virginia Barcroft Oct 19th 1876

Edmund Hall to Frances Butt Oct 24th 1781

Horatio Eumund Hall to Charity Alston Williams Dec. 25th 1809

Horatio E. Hall to Eliza H. Cornick June 22nd 1813

Arthur E. Hall to Margaret Parker Jan. 31st 1839

Robert B. Hall to Frances Cason April 2nd 1839

William H. C. Hall to Rebecca Frances Butt Dec. 18th 1850

Joseph J. Hall to Frances Etheredge Sept 28th 1854

James Virginius Hall to Juliana Susan Bell Dec. 27th 1856

Deaths

Charity A. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall Jan. 15th 1811 about 3 o'clock afternoon aged 25 yrs 3 mos 25 days

James C. Hall of Cholera Infantum Aug 10th 1821 about 3 o'clock A.M. age 2 yrs, 1 day

Frances Butt mother of H. E. H. Oct 16th 1821 aged 58 years 10 months and 4 days

Ann West Sept 20th 1826 about 9 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Oct. 2nd 1836 about 1 o'clock A.M. aged 2 yrs 9 mos., 5 days

Eliza H. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall died Sept 11th 1841 about 3 o'clock A.M. Her funeral sermon preached by Rev Samuel Norment from Heb 4th chapter 9th verse

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 about 9 o'clock P. M. aged 7 mos, 16 days

Robert Bruce Hall died July 13th 1849 age 35 yrs 2 months 13 days

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

Harrison-Cuthbert Bible

This bible was rescued from a used book dealer. We hope to find a descendant to sent it to. This may be Mary Scott Harrison daughter of Benjamin Harrison. The closest I get to that is Louisa Smith Bonner wife of Dr. Ben Harrison who is son of President William Henry Harrison. The Harrison's in this bible appear to be in NC while the Bonner-Harrison connection is in Vincennes, IN. I have suspicions that Louisa's father David Bonner is from Dinwiddle Co., Va.

The following is transcribed version of the Harrison-Cuthbert Bible

Marriages

Married on the 20th of May in the year of our Lord 1846 in Jackson, NC by Rev. Mr. Amolell?, James E. Cuthbert and Mary Love Bragg

Married on Oct 27, 1870 Mary Herbert daughter of J. E. and M. L. Cuthbert to H. B. Harrison at St Paul's Church by Rev. I. H. D. Wingfield

Married at St Paul's Church by Rev. Ch. H. Haines Maggie Bragg daughter of J. E. and M. L. Cuthbert to William H. --enson" 29 May 1877

Married on May 14th 1902 Bettie Lou Williams daughter of Sallie Williams and William Williams to Hartwell Heath Harrison son of Mary Cuthbert Harrison and Hartwell Bonner Harrison of Norfolk, Virginia

Kindred Williams Harrison to James Franklin Williams Mar 19th 1904

Virginia Mary Harrison to Richard Taylor Bingham June 15th 1940

Corrinne Davenport Harrison to Lieut. Theodore Taube Feb 9, 19432 at Montgomery, Alabama

Births

Born on the fourth day of April at Twenty five minutes past 10 o'clock in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty nine. Mary Herbert Cuthbert daughter of James E. and Mary Love Cuthbert Petersburg 4th April 1849 Wednesday

Born on the 20th day of December 1851 Bettie - daughter of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Born on the nineteenth day of June 1856 Margaret Isabella daughter of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert.

Born on the sixteenth day of May 1859 James Edwin son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert.

Born Sept. 1871 William Cuthbert son of Mary Herbert and Hartwell B. Harrison

Born January 1874 Hartwell Heath son of Mary Herbert and H. B. Harrison

Born August 21st 1941 Richad Tayler Bingham, son of Virginia Mary Harrison Bingham and Richard Tayler Bingham of New York City.

Virginia Williams Harrison born April 3rd 1903 - died May 31st 1903

Hartwell Heath Harrison born May 16th 1904

Kindred Williams Harrison born Sept 8th 1905

Elizabeth Reid Harrison born Oct 21st 1906

Corrinne Davenport Harrison born Feb. 25th 1908

Blanche Cuthbert Harrison born April 18th 1911

Virginia Mary Harrison born September 23rd 1912

Charlotte Belle Harrison born Nov 4th 1914

Lloyd Wallace Harrison Dec. 7th 1916

The above are the children of Hartwell Heath Harrison and Bessie Louise Williams Harrison written Dec. 26, 1920 at Willoughby Beach

Deaths

Died on the 30th November 1854 Thomas Bragg son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Died on the eighteenth of February 1860 James Edwin Cuthbert son of James E. and Mary L. Cuthbert

Died on the thirtieth day of Mar 1862 Sabbath evening shortly after haveing retired for the night our beloved mother Eliza Ann Herbert Cuthbert in the sixty third of her life, leaving at the time of her death, two sons and three daughters (three of her children having been called in early youth and infancy) and having also during her life had as many as thirty three grandchildren. Faithful to her God, to her children, to every duty common to our lot, death though

suddenly thrust upon her found her ready and the presence of only one child and her blessed savior were with her in the sad hour of her dissolution. She cannot come to us, but we can go to her. As mother's love last through time and eternity.

Died Octobrt thirty-first 1878 Mary Bragg only daughter of Mary H. and Hartwell B. Harrison age three years 5 months

Hartwell Heath Harrison son of Hartwell b. Harrison and Mary Cuthbert Harrison on the fifty first year of his age died December twenty sixth 1924, born January twenty ninth 1873

Taken to his rest, on July twenty second 1883 James E. Cuthbert age fifty eight years five months and twenty nine days. "He fell asleep in Jesus and rose not for God took him" Happy for him, that he was saved from ------wasting decline from protracted suffering ---languishing upon the bed of sickness

Entered into rest on October seventh 1887 Mary L. Cuthbert beloved wife of James E. Cuthbert on her sixty third year of her age. Trusting in Jesus she is -----

Thd following items were also found in the bible, a frontispiece with the names James and Mary Cuthbert purchased Nov 1884 beneath that reads Hartwell Heath Harrison and Bessie Louise Williams Harrison December 1914, a funeral receipt from Oliver Undertakers for the estate of Mr. Hartwell Heath Harrison dated January first 1925, a notive from Shenandoah Life Insurance to Miss Elizabeth R. Harrison of London Bridge, Virginia concerning policy on Bessie Williams Harrison deceased, an obituary titled Ben Harrison's daughter Died (Mary Scott Harrison dated October 28th 1933 assorted papers concerning DAR application several pages of shorhand notes.

The bible itself is in poor condition. Carol Pridgen Martoccia of 903 East Fifth Street, Greenville, NC 27858 has the bible.

Henley Family Bible Records

From attached information in Hall/Henley/Braithwaite/Cornick bible Simon Cornix obtained a certificate from the Norfolk County court 16 May 1653 Book C page 46 Norfolk Co Clerk Office Portsmouth, Va. for 650 acres due for transporting into the colony 13 persons including Jane Cornix and children Martha, William and Thomas

William Henry Cornick (land grand 500 acres Lower Norfolk Co 1657, King's justice 1691 married 1st Elizabeth Martin daughter of John Martin (Old Houses In Princess Anne, Virginia by Sadie and V. Hope Kellam married 2nd Alice, the widow of Capt Thomas V. Ivey of Princess Anne Co., William Cornick died 1700
Issue by Elizabeth Martin, John, Joel, Elizabeth, and Barbara
Issue by Alice Alof (a daughter name unknown)
Plantation Salisbury Plains Photostat of deed in possession of Lewis Philip Hall Wilmington, NC

Joel Cornick married Elizabeth Woodhouse daughter of Henry Woodhouse and Maria. Member House of Burgess 1647-1652. Henry born 1607 d 1653. Virginia Magazine of Historical Wurts Magna Carta
Joel Cornick began the erection of the manor house Salisbury Plains will made 1727 issue Endomion, Nimrod, William, Joel, Henry, Prudence

Joel Cornick married Sarah and died Princess Anne County, Va. 16 April 1754 (Virginia Antiquary Vol I by John H. Creecy
Issue Joel, Henry and William. Sarah Cornick married 2nd Thomas Reynolds Walker

Henry Cornick married Ann made his will 15 Feb 1770 and it was proved 4 July 1771 Issue Joel, Endymion, Henry (minor), Elizabeth (married Jonathan McKey, Ann and Letishe

Endymion married Frances daughter of Capt. James Henley who was a member of the Committee of Safety for Princess Anne County, Va. from Feb 7, 1776 to July 5, 1776
Virginia State Papers Vol VIII page 166 or The Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary Nov 1 part 2 page 46-47 by James Church Warden of Lynnhaven Parish in 1784 (Virginia Magazine Vol 15)
Capt Henley was the son of Cornelius Henley and Nowdenna Dauge daughter of Capt James Dauge, Huguenot who patented 1,034 acres in 1689 and was a member of the Princess Anne County Court 1691-6 and Mary Bonney daughter of John Bonney vestryman 1724 of Lynnhaven Parish (Virginia Historical Magazine Vol 15 1907-08 page 229-30

Endymion Cornick and Frances Henley had issue
Henry md 1st Mary Old
Eliza Henley Cornick b 6 Feb 1791 d 11 Sept 1841 married 22 June 1813 The Rev. Horatio Edmund Hall born 11 Oct 1783 d 22 Jan 1852

the son the Edmund Hall and Frances Butt will proved Norfolk Co., Va. 19 Nov 1821 (proof Hall Bible)
Frances Butt the daughter of Malaba Butt and Elizabeth Bartee married Edmund Hall 24 Oct 1781.
Rev Horatio Edmund Hall married 1st Charity Alston Williams 23 Oct 1809, 2nd Eliza Henley Cornick (already given), 3rd Eliza B. White in 1849 (Hall Family Records)

Horatio E. Hall and Eliza Henley Cornick had
William Henry Cornick Hall born Norfolk, Va. 5 Oct 1825 d 18 Mar 1898 married 18 Dec 1850 Rebecca Frances Butt b 21 Dec 1829 d 3 Feb 1908 daughter of Dr. John N. Butt and Caroline Calvert Tucker daughter of Capt James Tucker and Ann Calvert (daughter of Cornelius Calvert) Virginia Historical Magazine page 74 for proof of Tucker-Calvert. Calvert and Wake genealogy in Virginia Magazine Nov 1 page 88

William Henry Cornick Hall and Rebecca Frances Butt had
Alice Cornick Hall b 12 April 1852 d 20 May 1861
William Calvert Hall b 31 Jan 1856 d April 1916
Virginius Hall born 5 Aug 1860 Norfolk Virginia married Fannie W. Hankins Wilmington, NC Oct 1884 died 3 May 1916 Wilmington, NC
John Edmund Hall b 5 Nov 1858 d 7 May 1861
Marian Tucker Hall b 16 Nov 1862 d 28 Mar 1952
Rudolph Henry Hall b 2 June 1865 d 7 Aug 1963

a descendant:
Louis Philip Hall to M. L. Blair 1971 to N. G. B. 1980

Hunter/Hall

Parker/Etheredge/Butt/Cornick
Williams/Cason/Bell

Owed by Anne B. West

Arthur E. Hall and Margaret Parker were married April 2nd 1839

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. and E. H. Hall, born May 30th 1817

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Births

Margaret Parker daughter of Abraham and Penelope Parker was born Sept 13th 1819

Frances Cason daughter of John and Susannah Cason born Aug 15th 1820

Elizabeth Ann Hall daughter of Arthur E. and Margaret Hall was born Jan. 7th 1840

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Sept 28th 1841

Frances L. Etheredge was born March 1st 1819

Virginia Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hunter was born Oct. 26th 1835

Joseph John Hall son of Joseph John and Virginia Elizabeth Hall was born Aug. 17th 1857

Rebecca Frances Butt daughter of John N. and Caroline Butt was born Dec. 21st 1829

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William H. C. and Rebecca F. Hall was born April 12th 1852

Juliana Susan Bell daughter of Seth and Fanny Bell was born April 15th 1835

Julian Virginius Hall son of James V. and Juliana S. Hall born Dec. 31st 1856 about 25 minutes past 2 o'clock A.M.

Hannah Clarke Ware daughter of Hockady and Elizabeth C. Ware was born Feb 22nd 1839

Fannie Elizabeth Hall daughter of Alexander McCaine and Hannah C. Ware was born Nov. 29th 1859 about 1/2 past 11 o'clock P.M.

Horatio Edmund Hall son of Edmund and Frances Hall Oct 11th 1783

Charity Alston Williams daughter of Samuel & Charity Williams Sept. 21st 1785

Eliza Henley Cornick daughter of Engymion Cornick and Frances his wife Feb 6th 1791

Dr Robert Bruce Hall son of Horatio E. and Eliza H. Hall April 30th 1814

Arthur Edmund Hall son of H. E. & E. H. Hall May 30th 1817

Two daughters, twins not named born before Arthur

James Cornick Hall born Aug 9th 1819 died Aug. 10th 1821

(Auntie) Frances Eliza Hall born Sept 11th 1821 died 1903

Alice Cornick Hall daughter of William Rebecca Hall was born April 12th 1852

William Calvert Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Jan. 31st 1856

John Edmund Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov. 5th 1858

Virginius Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born Aug. 5th 1860

Marian Tucker Hall daughter of William and Rebecca Hall was born Nov 16th 1862

Rudolph Henry Hall son of William and Rebecca Hall was born June 2nd 1865

Clara Tucker Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Sept 8th 1898

Alice Calvert Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born Aug. 4th 1900

Lora H. Hall daughter of R. H. and Nannie C. Hall was born April 2nd 1903

Joseph H. Hall born Oct 13th 1823

William Henry Cornick Hall Oct 5th 1825

James Virginius Hall Dec 10th 1827 11 o'clock P.M.

Alexander McCaine Hall May 6th 1830 about 3 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Feb 27th 1834 5 o'clock P.M.

Marie Frances Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Feb 22nd 1844

Eliza Cornick Hall daughter of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Aug. 31st 1846

Robert Bruce Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall was born Oct 21 st 1848

Henry Hankins Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 27th 1885

Bruce Thomas Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born April 29th 1888

May Wallace Hall daughter of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born March 24th 1891

Virginius Cornick Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall May 26th 1894

Alfred Butt Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Oct. 20th 1896

Calvert Royal Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born July 6th 1899

Kenneth Meckel Hall son of Virginius and Fannie Wallace Hall born Jan. 3rd 1902

Frances Cornick Daughter of Endymion Cornick and Frances his wife was born Jan. 16th 1780

Henry Cornick Oct 28th 1781

Anne Cornick April 25th 1783

Margaret Cornick April 16th 1788

Elizabeth "Eliza" Henley Cornick Feb 6th 1791 died Sept 11th 1841

Sarah Cornick Nov 11th 1794

James Cornick Sept 25th 1796

Priscilla Cornick Nov. 27th 1799

Marriages

Joseph J. Hall to Virginia Elizabeth Hunter Oct 22nd 1856

Horatio Edmund Hall was married to Eliza B. White 1849

Alexander McCaine Hall to Hannah Clarke Ware Oct 27th 1857

Joseph J. Hall to Mary Virginia Barcroft Oct 19th 1876

Edmund Hall to Frances Butt Oct 24th 1781

Horatio Eumund Hall to Charity Alston Williams Dec. 25th 1809

Horatio E. Hall to Eliza H. Cornick June 22nd 1813

Arthur E. Hall to Margaret Parker Jan. 31st 1839

Robert B. Hall to Frances Cason April 2nd 1839

William H. C. Hall to Rebecca Frances Butt Dec. 18th 1850

Joseph J. Hall to Frances Etheredge Sept 28th 1854

James Virginius Hall to Juliana Susan Bell Dec. 27th 1856

Deaths

Charity A. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall Jan. 15th 1811 about 3 o'clock afternoon aged 25 yrs 3 mos 25 days

James C. Hall of Cholera Infantum Aug 10th 1821 about 3 o'clock A.M. age 2 yrs, 1 day

Frances Butt mother of H. E. H. Oct 16th 1821 aged 58 years 10 months and 4 days

Ann West Sept 20th 1826 about 9 o'clock P.M.

Virginia Caroline Hall Oct. 2nd 1836 about 1 o'clock A.M. aged 2 yrs 9 mos., 5 days

Eliza H. Hall wife of Horatio E. Hall died Sept 11th 1841 about 3 o'clock A.M. Her funeral sermon preached by Rev Samuel Norment from Heb 4th chapter 9th verse

Julius Augustus Hall son of Robert B. and Frances Hall died May 14th 1842 about 9 o'clock P. M. aged 7 mos, 16 days

Robert Bruce Hall died July 13th 1849 age 35 yrs 2 months 13 days

Horatio E. Hall died Jan 22nd 1852 about 9 o'clock A.M. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev William McGee from Job 16th chapter 22nd verse. When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return

Frances L. Hall wife of Joseph J. Hall died Sept 2nd 1855

Hoggard Family Bible Record

Genealogy of the Hoggard Family as recorded in the family bible
Thurmer and Harriet Harding Hoggard

Deaths

Thurmer Hoggard husband of Susanna Hancock died 25 Sept 1779 on Broad Creek since known as Poplar Hall

Nathaniel Hoggard and Mary his wife died at Poplar Hall

Thurmer Hoggard died in Norfolk December 20th 1835, buried at Poplar Hall by Rev. William Meade

Harriet Hoggard wife of Thurmer Hoggard died in 1824 buried at Poplar Hall

Margaret Whitehead Hoggard wife of Dr. A.T.M. Cooke died in 1841

Dianna "Dizzy" Hoggard died in Norfolk about 1827 over 80 years of age

Joseph Hoggard son of Thurmer died young

Susan Hoggard wife of Thomas Moran died childless

Elizabeth Hoggard widow of James Whitehurst, then William Plume

Mary Hoggard wife of Charles Sayer
- their children
- Elizabeth "Betsy" Sayer
- Diana Sayer never married
- Mary Sayer
- Susan Sayer married William Foster

Marriages

Elizabeth Hoggard married 1st (31 Dec 1770) James Whitehurst
Elizabeth Hoggard married (4 Feb 1777) William Plume
Susan Hoggard married (11 April 1798) Thomas Moran
Nathaniel Hoggard married (20 June 1783) Miss Mary Gardner
Mary Hoggard married (20 April 1770) Charles Sayer

Nathaniel Hoggard's children
- Susan Hoggard married James B. Vaughan
- Margaret Hoggard married (1 June 1800) Swepson Whitehead
- Mary Hoggard married (16 Oct 1806) Holt Wilson
- Thurmer Hoggard married (28 Jan 1808) Harriet Harding
  - their children
  - Margaret Whitehead Hoggard married (11 Oct 1839) Dr. A.(Armistead) T.M. Cooke

Thurmer Hoggard married 21 Dec 1843 Elizabeth F. (Frances) Cornick

(Daughter of Horatio Cornick Hoggard and Mary Nash Herbert)
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married 8 Dec 1897 Horace Coleman

All the above information is a true and exact copy of a page of entries in the Family Bible of Thurmer Hoggard and his wife Harriet Harding Hoggard the original of which is now in my possession
signed Frances Dade Hoggard 20 Feb 1954 413 West York St, Norfolk, Va.
witness by Elizabeth Hoggard Grymes
witness by Alice Hoggard Granberry
Witness Margaret Hoggard Coleman

Copies of the bible read
2nd Thurmer but 1st generation of this county
Thurmer Hoggard and Susanna his wife were of English descent of the date of their marriage I cannot speak

Born of Thurmer and Susanna
Thurmer Hoggard 3rd
Joseph Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Elizabeth Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Dianna Hoggard
Nathaniel Hoggard

Children of Nathaniel Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Margaret Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard IV

5th Generation

Children born of Thurmer and Harriett
Joseph Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Nathaniel Hoggard
Margaret Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard

6th Generation

Children of Thurmer and E. F. Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard never married died Jan 12th 1907
Horatio C. Hoggard married Mary Nash Herbert
Margaret W. Hoggard married Henry F. Bell died in about 2 years in

1874 left one son Henry Layfield Bell
Mary Wilson Hoggard never married
Thomas James Hoggard married Emma J. Etheridge, Thomas J. died 12 Jan 1915 had 3 girls who lived until grown
Fannie Hoggard never married

7th generation

Children of Horatio Cornick Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard married Madge McNair, 8th generation Thurmer
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married Horace W. Coleman, lost 2 or 3 now living with H. W. Coleman Jr and 2 girls
Horace Cornick Hoggard
Elizabeth Cornick Horrage md Dr. Mathew K. Gwynne

Marriages

Elizabeth Hoggard married James Whitehurst
Elizabeth Hoggard married William Plume
Susan Hoggard married 11 April 1798 Thomas Moran
Nathaniel Hoggard married 26 May 1783 Miss Gardner
Mary Hoggard married 20 April 1770 Charles Sayer

Nathaniel Hoggard's children
Susan married James B. Vaughan
Margaret Hoggard married Swepson Whitehead
Mary Hoggard married 16 Oct 1806 Holt Wilson, Sr
Thurmer Hoggard married 28 Jan 1808 Harriet Harding

Thurmer Hoggard and Harriet Harding
Margaret Whitehead Hoggard married Dr. A. T. M. Cooke
Thurmer married (21 Dec 1843) Elizabeth F. Cornick

Horatio Cornick and Mary Nash Herbert's children
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married 8 Dec 1897 Horace Coleman

Deaths

Thurmer Hoggard and Susanna his wife buried Broad Creek since known as Poplar Hall
Nathaniel Hoggard and Mary his wife died at Poplar Hall
Thurmer Hoggard died in Norfolk December 20th 1835 buried at Poplar Hall by Revd William Meade
Harriet Hoggard wife of Thurmer Hoggard died in 1824 and buried at Poplar Hall
Margaret Whitehead Hoggard wife of Dr. Cooke died in 1841 buried in Portsmouth.
Dianna Hoggard "Dizzy" died in Norfolk about 1827 over 80 years of age.

Margaret Hoggard married Swepson Whitehead

Joseph Hoggard son of Thurmer died young
Susan Hoggard wife of Thomas Moran died childless

Elizabeth Hoggard wife Charles Sayer
Elizabeth "Dizzy" Sayer
Dianna Sayer never married
Mary Sayer
Susan Sayer married William Foster

From Thurmer Hoggard and Harriet Harding Hoggard's family bible
Written by Thurmer Hoggard IV husband of Elizabeth Frances Cornick

Deaths

Died at Popular Hall March 27, 1891 on Good Friday of rheumatism which she bore for twenty years with christian resignation Elizabeth F. Hoggard the burial service was performed by the Rev. O. S. Barten in Christ's and buried in Elmwood on Easter Sunday

Swepson and Margaret Whitehead's Bible

Written in the front left hand cover. Hold Bible containing the Old and New Testament together with Apocrypha, Philadelphia Printed for Matthew Carey No. 118 Market Street Oct 27, 1802

(These were probably slaves) First two pages of the bible

Wilson son of Eady born July 1811 and died with bowel disease August 3rd 1812

Old Bob was born 8th June 1812

Robin son of Eady born Oct 1812 vaccinated January 1816 took it well

Fanny daughter of Eady born May 1814 vaccinated January 1816 took it well

Jim son of Eady born May 1814 vaccinated in September By William Vaughan and had taken the infection but has scab was rubbed off frequently died Aug. 1817

Nancy daughter of Florilla born 9th June 1816 vaccinated in like manner died July 1817

Margaret daughter of Florilla born in September 1817 vaccinated Feb 1819

Dinah daughter of Eady born in August 1817 died about October 1818

Edund son of Eady born Friday 19 Feb 1819

Jenny daughter of Eady born 20 April 1820 died in 1821 bowel complaint

Ivey daughter of Eady born 2 Tuesday in December 1821

Harry and Disey twins of Eady born in May 1826 Disey died last July 1826

Anna daughter of Maria/Jack born 7 Mar 1824 (could be Hack-hard to read)

Moses son of Florilla and Toney born 1823

Eady's twins Martha and Louise born in August 1825 and died both of them in 1826

Sophia daughter Maria born January 1826

Charles son of Florilla born August 1826

Female child of Eady born in 1827 died same year

Allen son of Eady born September 1828 Baptised by Rev. W. Parks

Male child born of Eady born July 1830 and died soon after

Female child of Phoebe born in 1831 and died 4th July 1832

Charity born in June 1833 died son after

Lewis son of Eady born in December 1836 or January 1837, baptised by Rev. W. Parks

William son of Lucy and Michael born March 25, 1842. Baptized 21 August 1842 by Rev. William F. Parks

Robert son of Lucy and Michael born October 20th 1842 Baptised by Rev. Mr Beall

Lucy June Mitchell daughter of Lucy born Mar 1858 Baptised by Rev. Mr Rodhmam in August

In Middle of Bible Between the Old and New Testament
Family Record
Marriages

Swepson Whitehead son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Whitehead was married to Margaret Hoggard daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard Sunday June 1st One Thousand eight hundred...(end of year has been left off)

Mary H. White daughter of Swepson Whitehead and Margaret Whitehead married Anson Brooks 27th April 1820 by Rev. William (Nalson couldn't read)

Eliza F. Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead married to John H. Wingfield 14th November 182 by Rev Enoch Amlowe

Margaret Hoggard daughter of Thurmer and Harriet Hoggard was married to Armstead T. M. Brooke 29th Oct 1839

Mary Hoggard Brooke daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead married David Cornick on the 10th February 1858 by the Rev. John H. Wingfield

Second page

Births

Swepson Whitehead son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Whitehead was born in Meckenburg Co., Va. the 17th day of September one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven

Margaret Whitehead daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia the 15th day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty four

Mary Hoggard Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead was born the 19th day of July one thousand eight Hundred and one, Christened at Portsmouth by Mr. Young

Elizabeth Swepson Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret was born at Portsmouth the 6th day of February one thousand eight hundred and four, Christened at Broad Cree by Mr. Whitehead

Benjamin Whitehead son of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead was born at Portsmouth the 28th January one thousand eight hundred and six. Christened at Broad Creek by Mr. Walke

Margaret Elizabeth Wingfield daughter of J. H. Wingfield and Elizabeth Wingfield was born the 10th of Nov. 1828 at Portsmouth and baptised by the Rev. H. W. Duncachet January 1829

page 3

Margaret Hoggard Brooks daughter of Anson and Mary Brooks was born 22 February one thousand eight hundred twenty one at Portsmouth, Virginia. Christened by Rev. J. H. Wingfield

Mary Whitehead Brooks daughter of Anson Brooks and Mary his wife born at Portsmouth October 24th 1822 Christened by Rev J. H. Wingfield

Swepson Whitehead Wingfield son of John H. and Eliza T. Wingfield born 1st day of December 1823 Christened by Mr. Wicks in April 1824

Swepson Whitehead Brooks son of Anson and Mary Brooks born at Portsmouth 25th January 1825 baptized by Mr. Wingfield May 1825

William Charles Wingfield son of John and Elizabeth Wingfield born at Portsmouth 18th March 1825 Baptized by Mr. Meade May 1825

Thurmer Hoggard Wingfield son of John H. and Eliza S. Wingfield was born at Portsmouth the 10th day of August and baptized by the right Rev. Bishop Ravenscraft the 1st Nov 1826

Benjamin Whitehead son of S. Whitehead and Margaret his wife departed this life on the evening of the 5th of September one thousand eight hundred eleven

4th page

Deaths

Susan H. Vaughan daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard departed this life at William Hall Wilson Portsmouth the 31st October 1814

Mary Hoggard widow of Nathaniel Hoggard departed this life at S. Whitehead in Portsmouth the 9th March 1815

Nathaniel Hoggard father of Margaret Whitehead departed this life at his own house Broad Creek the 4th August 1799

Margaret Hoggard Brooks daughter of Anson and Mary Brooks departed this life at Mr. S. Whitehead Portsmouth, Virginia July 18th one thousand eight hundred and twenty two age 15 months and 25 days.

Doctor Anson Brooks died 18th August 1826 at Richmond buried at Broad Creek

Swepson Whitehead departed this life in Norfolk the 6th Oct 1839 age 63 Baptized August 1839 by Rev. W. Wingfield

1840

Margaret Whitehead departed this life in Norfolk on the 30th of January 1840 age 50 years - leaving to her two daughters and other relatives and friends. We consoling hope that she has gone to enjoy the bleeding of those who die in the Lord

Mary H. Cornick widow of Captain James Cornick and mother of Swepson W. Brooks died in Norfolk, Virginia Feb 16, 1879

I found no other writing in this bible. Copied by Melinda J. Lukei from bible owned by Mrs. Helen Gilmer.

Ives Bibles

Holy Bible Old and New Testaments Philadelphia John E. Potter and Co.

Rodney P. Ives given as a present to the youngest member age 11 years 1902

Marriages

William L. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Sarah his wife was married February 13, 1873

Annie Y. Morris the daughter of William Morris and Caroline his wife was married February 13, 1873

Ellie and Wesley Nov 23, 1904

Mae and Winifred Dec 23, 1908

Josephine and Logan Oct 6, 1914

Rodney Preston Ives and Ethel Mae Ayers were Married June 30, 1914

Marie and Ted Feb 28th 1918

Rodney Preston Ives and Marion Elizabeth Ayers married Nov 1, 1945

Births

Ida O. Ives the daughter of William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned Dec 27, 1873

Oda A. Ives the daughter of William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned April 21, 1876

Ellie Ives the daughter of William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned February 23, 1879

William J. Ives the son of W. L. Ives and Nancy his wife was born between 1879 and 1884

Logan M. Ives the son the William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned December 25, 1994

Twins Sarah and Jessie were born around 1886

Mae A. Ives the daughter of William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned September 4, 1888

Rodney Ives the son of William L. Ives and Annie his wife was borned June 14, 1891

Ethel Mae Ayers daughter of Thomas M. and Marcy C. Ayers was born April 23, 1892

William L. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Sarah his wife was borned May 5, 1847

Annie (written over it is Nancy) Y. Ives the daughter of William W.

Morris and Caroline his wife was borned October 18, 1820

Deaths

Rodney's
Mother Annie Francis Ives died Oct 11, 1910
Father William Leslie Ives died Feb 26, 1917

Ethel's
Mother Mary (Mollie) Cynthia Ayers died Aug 25, 1919
Father Thomas Metallas Ayers died Nov 26, 1954
Ethel M. Ives died Aug 9, 1941

daughter Josephine Ives Oct 19, 1949
brother Logan Ives Sept 14, 1950

Rodney's sisters
T. U. Hanbury May 14, 1955
Ellie Hanbury April 10, 1960

Marion's father
Vasao D. Ayers Feb 3, 1956
Margaret D. Ayres 3 Nov 1959

Mary Cynthia Garrison born April 9, 1870 died Aug 25, 1919
Thomas Metrelas Ayers born July 14, 1868 married 22 June 1890 died 26 Nov 1954
their children
Ethel May Ayers April 23, 1892
Marie Lillian Ayers Sept 11, 1894
Annie Elizabeth Ayers June 6, 1906
Katherine Mary Ayers Feb 5, 1912

Another Ives/Simmons/Watters Bible

Births

McLean, VA William Watters (1751-1827 First native ordained preacher and wife Sarah buried in Old Cemetery Here

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives and Sarah his wife was borned the 24th of October 1776

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives was borned the 17th of December A.D. 1787

Sally Emeline Ives the daughter of Jesse and Rebecca his wife was borned the 1st of October A.D. 1808

William W. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca Ives his wife was borned the 29th of December A.D. 1810

Jesse Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 3rd Feb AD 1813

Amos W. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 9th December 1814

Nancy M. Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca Ives his wife was borned the 7th February A.D. 1817

Mary Ann Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned 7th March 1819

Eliza Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 25th of Mar 1821 (married 22 February 1843 Lewis Cason marriage bond)

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 30th of March in the year of our Lord 1823

Martha Ann Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was born the 7th of January A.D. 1827

Mary Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife was borned the 20th of October A.D. 1830

John W. Sp--- the son of Joseph Sp--- and Margaret his wife was born March 20th --77

Hilary E. Simmons son of Mitchel W. Simmons and Emeline his wife was born the 8th of May 1846

Fannie C. Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife was born March 5th 1848

Mary Ives Simmons the daughter of Hilley E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 15th September 1870

Mitchel Leaven Simmons the son of Hillery Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 16th of November 1872

John F. Simmons the son of Hillary Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 21st of Sept 1876

Thomas Watters Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Aug 20, 1879

Gertrude Alice Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Aug 9, 1882

Richard Ferguson Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Nov 11, 1885

Births

Anne Emeline Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Sept 5, 1889

Riley E. Simmons son of John F. Simmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife born Dec 22, 1904

Gladys A. Simmons daughter of Thomas W. Simmons and Leila Ackiss Simmons his wife was born Jan 2, 1905

Hunter F. Morrisette son of Rudee D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Jan 20, 1905

Ruth Temple Gilliam daughter of W. M. Gilliam and Sallie Fontaine his wife was born Sept 13, 1887

Jesse Deane Simmons daughter of Richard Ferguson Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons his wife was born Mar 31, 1911

Emmett Lansing Baxter son of Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born on Mar 7, 1912

Raymond D. Morrisette son of Rudy D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Feb 22, 1911

Ilah Belle Simmons daughter of John F. Simmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife was born Jan 9, 1914

Anne Maxine Baxter daughter of Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born June 7, 1916

Sarah Jane Jay-Smith daughter of Bruce Warren Jay-Smith and Jessie Deane Simmons Jay-Smith was born June 19, 1946

Deaths

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives departed this life the 13th of Dec 1839

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives departed this life 2 April 1849

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife departed this life Jan 19th 1872

James B. Watters the son of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life May 2nd 1892

Mary Ives the wife of Edwin Ives and daughter of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life Jan 24th 1900

Fannie C. Simmons the wife of Hillary E. Simmons and daughter of Leaven Watters and Anne his wife departed this life Sept 14th 1924

Thomas Watters Simmons the son of Hillary E. and Fannie C. Watters Simmons departed this life December 24th 1939

John Fletcher Simmons the son of Hillary E. and Fannie C. Watters Simmons departed this life March 7, 1927

Leaven Watters the son of John Watters and Elizabeth his wife departed this life Oct 13th 1861

Hillary E. Simmons the son of Mitchel Simmons and Emeline his wife departed this life July 24, 1902

Virginia Jefferson Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life November 9th 1913

Gertrude Eloise Baxter the daughter of Lansing B. Baxter and Annie S. his wife departed this life September 15th 1915

Georgie Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life June 10th 1920

Lansing B. Baxter wife of Anne Simmons Baxter departed this life April 1, 1945

Bruce Warren Jay-Smith son of Norvel Joy Smith and Lillian Campbell Joy-Smith and husband of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith departed this life December 30, 1952 in Southern Rhodsia Africa (Salisbury)

Marriages

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives was married to Rebecca Warden Dec. 25th 1806

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives was married the 17th of January A. D. 1850 to Mary Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters

Hilary E. Simmons the son of Mitchell Simmons and Emeline Ives Simmons married to Fannie C. Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Anne his wife the 20th of Oct 1849

John F. Simmons the son of Hilary C. Simmons was married to Rowena B. Swarthout the daughter of G. E. Swarthout Sept 7, 1902

Rudy D. Morrisette the son of Peter Morrissette was married to Gertie A. Simmons the daughter of Hilary Simmons Sept 10, 1903

Thomas W. Simmons the son of Hilary E. Simmons was married to Leila M. Ackiss the daughter of William Ackiss Oct 7, 1903

Richard F. Simmons the son the Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie C. his wife was married to Ruth Temple Gilliam the daughter of Wyndham M. Gilliam December 11th 1909

Lansing B. Baxter the son of Isaac B. Baxter and Lavenia L Baum Baxter his wife was married to Annie E. Simmons the daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie C. his wife 20 Sept 20, 1910

Bruce Warren Jay-Smith the son of Norvell Jay-Smith and Lillian Campbell Jay-Smith his wife was married to Jesse Deane Simmons the daughter of Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons his wife October 1st 1932

Emmett L. Baxter son of Lansing B. Baster and Anne Simmons Baxter married Mary Lawrence daughter of William Lawrence and Neomi Bosman Lawrence June 19, 1937

Marcel Yves Carpenter the son of Lester C. and Anna Carpenter was married to Anne Maxine Baxter daughter of Lansing Baxter and Anne E. Simmons Baxter on Dec 27th 1939

Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith daughter of Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons married Dr. John D. Burrows son of Mr and Mrs John M. Burrows Dec. 7, 1953 in Salsbury, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa.

Sara Jane Jay-Smith daughter of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith and Bruce Warren Jay Smith married Mr. Jones

Sarah Jane Jay-Smith Jones daughter of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay Smith Burrows married to Michael Scott McCum son of William Scott McCum and Mrs. James Traill of Rhodesia, South Africa

Ives/Dudley Bible

Births

Emeline D. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary E. her mother was born January the 6th 1877

Florence C. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 19th August 1881

Blanche W. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 4th day of June 1888

John Hilary Jenkins born Oct 28, 1893

Jacob L. Strole Grove Hill, Va. born of A. W. L. and Emma J. Mar 13th 1979

Jacob Leroy Strole Jr born Dec 15, 1915 son of Everlena D. and Jacole L.

Sharon Strole Jan 9th 1947

Births

Charles V. Dudley son of Charles Dudley and Nancy his mother was born Sept the 14th 1834

Mary E. Cason daughter of Lewis Cason and Eliza her mother was born Dec. 17th 1843

Anne E. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 8th day of May 1866

Louzana F. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 25th day of Sept. 1867

Charles L. Dudley was son of Charles V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born the 21st day of --- 1869 (May be Nov)

Mary S. Dudley daughter of Charles V. Dudley and Mary her mother was born the 2nd day of Oct 1872

Robert L. Dudley son of Charles V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born Nov 11, 1873

Virginius _. Dudley son of Charles V. Dudley and Mary his mother was born the 19th day of November 1875

Deaths

Mary E. Dudley the wife of Charles V. Dudley departed this life August the 12th 1893

Charles V. Dudley the husband of Mary E. Dudley departed this life August the 29th 1896

Em-Shipp Dudley the wife of Robert Lee Dudley departed this life February 11, 1944

Eliza Ives Cason the wife of Lewis Cason departed this life October 11, 1892

Lewis Cason the husband of Eliza Ives Cason departed this life December 24 1872

Keeling/Braithwaite Bible

Owned by Steed Keeling 1788 Revere Drive Hampton, Va. 23664

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments: Translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations, Diligently compared and revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the year 1875

Births

Thomas Walke Keeling Sr born January 16th 1833
Lizzie C. Keeling his wife born April 16th 1837

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born September 2nd 1855

Maggie Edith Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie . Keeling born July 6th 1857

Lovey Land Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born March 8th 1859

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born May 6th 1861

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 12th 1866

Bettie C. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 20th 1869

Mattie Norris Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 5th 1871

Charles G. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 28th 1874

Solomon S. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 18th 1878

Solomon Steed Keeling Jr son of Solomon S. Keeling and Nora Forrest Keeling born Nov 30, 1910

Deaths

Bettie C. Keeling died October 23rd 1869

Maggie E. Ives died Mar--- 1882 (no day listed)

Edwin N. Ives died March 17th 1882

Maggie Mary Ives died March 22nd 1882

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr died Mar---1882 (no day listed)

Judson H. Ives died Oct 15, 1907

Thomas Walke Keeling, Sr died October 13, 1912 age 79 years 9 months

Elizabeth C. Keeling his wife died July 9th 1915 age 78 years 2 months and 23 days "Asleep in Jesus"

Solomon S. Keeling Sr died Nov. 27, 1949

Mattie Keeling Creekmore died August 19, 1951

Elizabeth Moss Keeling died October 5, 1976

Marriages

Thomas Walke Keeling to Lizzie C. Braithwaite Nov. 16th 1854

Maggie E. Keeling daughter of Thomas and Lizzie C. Keeling married Edwin N. Ives July 28, 1878

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Judson H. Ives February 27, 1879

Lovey L. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Eddie M. Bruce February 18th 1880

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Cora Smith Feb. 15th 1891

Mattie N. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Thomas Judson Creekmore Aug 23, 1898

S. S. Keeling to Miss Nora Forrest of Mathews Co., Va. May 30th 1908

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Edith K. Henry of Rappahannock Co. Dec. 28, 1933

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Elizabeth Claibourne Moss of Hampton, Va. November 3, 1941

Births

Edwin N. Ives born March 7th 1857

Maggie E. Ives born July 6th 1857

Florence Gertrude Ives daughter of Edwin N. Ives and Maggie E. Ives born April 19, 1879

An Obituary in this bible
S. S. Keeling Sr dies Founder of Fertilizer Firm
Solomon Steed Keeling Sr founder of the Keeling-Easter Fertilizer Company died at a Norfolk hospital yesterday at 2:40 A.M.
A native of PACo., Va. and lifelong resident of this section. He resided at 940 Gates Avenue. Until his retirement four years ago he was secretary and treasurer of the Keeling-Easter Co. He was the son the late Thomas Walke Keeling and Mrs. Elizabeth Braithwaite Keeling. Besides his wife Mrs Malin Evans Keeling, he is survived by one son Solomon Steed Keeling, Jr of Hampton, and a sister Mrs. T. J. Creekmore of Norfolk. Burial at London Bridge Cemetery, H. D. Oliver Funeral Home in charge.

James Bible

William N. James the son of Joshua James Jr and Molly his mother was born on the 18th September in the year of our Lord 1819

Mary L. James the daughter of Joshua James Jr and Molly her mother was born the 15 dy of October in the year of our Lord 1820

Pricilla F. James the daughter of Joshua James Jr and Molly her mother was born the 23 day of April in the year of our Lord 1822

Barberry Anne James the daughter of Joshua James, Jr and molly her mother was born the 2nd day of October in the year of our Lord 1824

Permilar M. James the daughter of Joshua James, Jr was born 1 day of October in the year of our Lord 1826

Margaret James the daughter of Joshua James Jr and Molly her mother was born the 16th December in the year of our Lord 1828

Mary James the daughter of Joshua James Jr and Molly her mother was born the 14th of January in the year of our Lord 1831

Albert F. James the son of Joshua James Jr and Molly his mother was born 23 Day of February in the year of our Lord 1834

Marassa W. James the son of Joshua James, Jr and Molly his mother was born in the 2nd day of December in the year of our Lord 1838

Japhath Boneypart James was the son of Joshua James Jr and Molly his mother was born 26th day of March in the year of our Lord 1841

Arsenath James the daughter of Joshua James and Mary Ann her mother was born the 11th day of July in the year of our Lord 1851

Dauaphan James the son of Joshua James and Mary Anne his mother was born 26th of June in the year of our Lord 1853

Emperor M. James the son of Joshua James, Jr and Mary Ann his mother was born in the year of our Lord 10 Dec 1854

Bachu E. James the son of Joshua James Jr and Mary Anne his mother was born on the 3rd of October in the year of our Lord 1857

Joshua Tasville James the son of Joshua James and Mary Anne his mother was born in the year of our Lord October 16th 1862

Edward L. James the son of Joshua G. James and Ida his mother was born the 10th of Feb 1886

Marshall L. James the son of Joshua G. James and Ida his mother was born 27th March 1887

Deaths

Joshua James Jr was born the 8th of August and died the 29th May 1879 81 years old

Mary A. James was born the 15th of May 1825 and died the 8th of August 1890 age 65

Joshua T. James was born the 16th of Oct 1862 and died the 5th May 1913 age 51

Ida Virginia James was born the 13th day of Nov 1864 and died the 18th day of Nov 1940 age 76

Marshall L. James was born the 27th of Mar 1887 and died --- day of November 1897

James Bible

Copied from the James Bible in the possession of James Littleton Walker of Richmond, Virginia

Joshua James son of Joshua James and Frances his wife was born Nov 25, 1796

Mary Dale Woodhouse James, daughter of John and Frances Woodhouse was born July 14, 1797

Mary Frances James, daughter of Joshua and Mary D. James was born Feb 14, 1822 d 1838

Fannie Moore daughter of Mary F. and Leonard O. Capps was born Nov. 22, 1867

Charles R. son of Leonard O. and Mary F. Capps was born Mar 4, 1871

Joshua James and Mary Dale Woodhouse were married Nov. 27, 1817

Joshua James and Maria Frances Capps were married Nov. 4, 1847

Alexander Bell and Maria F. James were married Jan. 25, 1863

Leonard O. Capps and Maria F. James were married Jan. 8, 1867

Richard McLanhan and Ann Virginia Caroline James daughter of Joshua and Mary James were married Jan. 15, 1852

Annie Moore James daughter of Joshua and Maria F. James born 1851

John Woodhouse James son of Joshua and Mary D. James departed this life Oct. 9, 1835

Mary Frances James daughter of Joshua and Mary D. James died March 1, 1838

Mary D. James wife of Joshua James died Sept. 25, 1846

Charles Capps died July 31, 1936

Fannie Capps died May 16, 1951

Mary Frances Walker wife of Henry C. Walker died in Portsmouth (no date)

Joshua James son of Joshua and Frances James died Dec. 15, 1860

Information Received from Helen Adele Walker

Susan Rutland Walker (nee Cotten) wife of H. C. Walker was born on the 20th day of August 1859 in Scotland Neck, NC

Charles R. Capps son of L. O. and Mary F. Capps was born on the 11th day of March 1871

Louis Raymond Walker second son of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker was born on the 25th day of May 1882

James Littleton Walker third son of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker was born in Portsmouth, 30 June 1885

Harry Steed Walker son of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker was born in Princess Anne County July 19, 1878. This is the father of Harry Steed Walker, Jr (Place of birth was the back upstairs room of the James House)

Gertrude Walker fourth child of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker was born in Portsmouth, Va. 29 Sept 1887

Helen Adele Walker fifth child of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker was born in Portsmouth Oct 5, 1890.

Robert Stuart Walker sixth child of Henry C. and Mary F. Walker and twin of Helen Adele was born 5 Oct 1890

Henry Clay Walker born 16th day of Oct 1849

Mary Frances Walker was born on the 22nd day of Nov. 1848

Harry Steed Walker, Jr son of H. S. and Mattie Walker and grandson of H. C. and Mary F. Walker born Gulfport, Miss on the 25th day of Sept 1907

Victor Taliaferro Boatwright son of Victor Taliferro Boatwright and Marie Walker Boatwright born in Portsmouth on the 29th day of Dec 1917

James Littleton Walker Jr son of J. L. Walker and Edna Outten Walker born 10th day of Dec 1919

Charles Capps Boatwright son of V. T. Boatwright and Marie Walker Boatwright was born on the 13th day of April 1920

Mary Frances Walker wife of H. C. Walker entered into rest 13th day of May 1896

From Land/Overstreet/James Bible

Mary A. James daughter of H. James and Ruth O. (Overstreet) James born January 12th 1878

John James son of H. James and Ruth O. James born March 16th 1882

Ruth O. Land daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land born June 11th 1854

Leannah O. Land daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land was born July 15th 1856

Jones Bible Records
Darius Jones Bible dated 1843

from Elizabeth Wingo

Thomas J. Jones son of Darius S. Jones and his wife Elizabeth was born 22nd May 1834

Darius D. Jones son of Darius S. and Elizabeth his wife was born -- Dec 1836

Mary Elizabeth Jones daughter of Darius S. and Elizabeth his wife was born 18th of May 1839

William Henry Jones the son of Darius S. and Elizabeth his wife was born 20th November 1842

Margaret Almira the daughter of Darius S. Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born the 18th of October 1845

Joseph Edward Jones the son of Darius S. and Elizabeth his wife was born the 8th of Mary 1848

Joseph James Jones the son of Darius S. and Elizabeth his wife was born the 2nd of Mar 1854

Keeling Bible

Owned by Mary Reid Barrow 114 72nd Street, Virginia Beach, Va

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Newly translated out of the original Greek and with the former translations. Diligently compared and revised by his Majesty's Special Command, appointed to be read in churches. Oxford Printed by Thomas Baskett, printer to the university 1757

Adam Keeling was married (page town) Elizabeth Edey February 25th 1794

Mary Keeling, daughter of Adam and E. Keeling was born January 15th 1795 and departed this life April 28th 17 (page torn)

Elizabeth Keeling, daughter of A. and E. Keeling was born July 17th 1796

Adam Keeling son of A. & E. Keeling was born January 6th 1798

Thomas Walke Keeling son of A. and Elizabeth was born February 3rd 18--(page torn)

John Lovett Keeling son of Adam and Elizabeth was born July 23rd 180- page torn (possibly the date is 1801 as you can see the bottom part of a number, and it appears to have been a "1")

William Edey Keeling son of Adam and Elizabeth was born August 22nd 1803

Solomon Steed Keeling son of Adam and Elizabeth was born August 11th 1805

Adam Keeling and Mary L. Lovett were married December the 11th 1817

John G. Keeling and Elizabeth Wilkinson son of Major Adam and Elizabeth Keeling was married January the 8th 1818

Mary G. Keeling wife of Adam Keeling departed this life February the 5th 1818 at 5 o'clock A.M.

Adam Reeland Keeling the son of Adam and Ann was born November 14th 1820

Elizabeth Dianah Keeling the daughter of Adam Keeling and Ann L. Keeling was born December 17th 1822

Elizabeth Dianah Keeling departed this life August 5th 1823 at 7 o'clock A.M.

Mary Frances Keeling born June 5 the daughter of Adam Keeling and Ann L. Keeling was born June 5th and departed this life January 9th 1825

Married in Princess Anne County, Virginia at the residence of her father near the courthouse on Thursday the 8th day of April 1847 by the Rev. Edgar Burroughs, Mr Adam R. L. Keeling to Miss Jane Smallwood second daughter of John J. Burroughs, Esqr

Born on Monday the 13th day of March 1848 Nancy Langley Land Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Thursday the 13th day of September 1849 a son (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Saturday the 14th day of December 1850 a daughter (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Saturday the 13th of December 1851 Eliza Thomson Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Friday the 21st day of April 1854 Lelia Claibourne Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Saturday the 15th day of December 1855 John Jones Burroughs Keeling son of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Sunday the 28th day of November 1858 Betsey Smith Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Wednesday the 18th day of July 1860 Emily Boyd Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling.

Born on the 1st or 2nd day of September 1862 a daughter (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Monday the 1st day of December 1863 Jane Edgar Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Thursday the 2nd day of January 1866 Edgar Burroughs Keeling son of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Wednesday the 21st day of October 1868 Mary Frances Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Born on Friday the 19th day of April 1872 a son (not named) of Adam R. L. Keeling and Jane S. Keeling

Died about the middle of October 1849 a son (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling aged about one month

Died in December 1850 a few days after its birth a daughter (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Died on the 25th of December 1854 Eliza Thomson Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling age 3 years and 12 days

Died on Monday the 26th of november 185 Lelia Claibourne Keeling daughter of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling aged 1 year 7 months and 5 days.

Died in Sept 1862 a few days after its birth a daughter (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Died in January 1866 a few days after his birth Edgar Burroughs Keeling son of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Died i April 1872 a few days after his birth a son (not named) of Adam R. L. and Jane S. Keeling

Robert Lightburn Burroughs died in Princess Anne County, Va at the home of Adam R. L. Keeling on Kellam's Road the 3 day of August 1881 age 71 years and nearly 2 months.

Departed this life in Kempsville Princess Anne County, Va. Adam Francis Keeling son of Adam R. L. Keeling and Mary F. Keeling on Friday the 21st day of September 1883 aged 41 years 10 months and 21 days

Departed this life in Kempsville PACo., Va. John Jones Burroughs Keeling son of Adam R. L. Keeling and Jane S. Keeling on Friday the 3rd day of October 1884 at 3 o'clock P.M. age 28 years 9 months and 18 days

Robert Lighburn Burroughs died in PACo., Va. at the residence of Adam R. L. Keeling on Kellam Road on the 3rd of August 1881. He was sick about two weeks, bore his sufferings patiently his last moments seemed to be painless, He was buried by his brother John J. Burroughs near the courthouse. He lived a christian life above reproach. Those that knew him well could truly say of him he never done wrong intentionally. He was for years a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was 71 in June. Dear, good old man he rests with his Saviour.

Steed Keeling Bible

Owned by Steed Keeling 1788 Revere Drive Hampton, Va. 23664

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments: Translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations.

Diligently compared and revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the year 1875

Births

Thomas Walke Keeling Sr born January 16th 1833
Lizzie C. Keeling his wife born April 16th 1837

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born September 2nd 1855

Maggie Edith Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie . Keeling born July 6th 1857

Lovey Land Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born March 8th 1859

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born May 6th 1861

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 12th 1866

Bettie C. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 20th 1869

Mattie Norris Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 5th 1871

Charles G. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born July 28th 1874

Solomon S. Keeling son of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling born February 18th 1878

Solomon Steed Keeling Jr son of Solomon S. Keeling and Nora Forrest Keeling born Nov 30, 1910

Deaths

Bettie C. Keeling died October 23rd 1869

Maggie E. Ives died Mar--- 1882 (no day listed)

Edwin N. Ives died March 17th 1882

Maggie Mary Ives died March 22nd 1882

Thomas Walke Keeling, Jr died Mar---1882 (no day listed)

Judson H. Ives died Oct 15, 1907

Thomas Walke Keeling, Sr died October 13, 1912 age 79 years 9 months

Elizabeth C. Keeling his wife died July 9th 1915 age 78 years 2 months and 23 days "Asleep in Jesus"

Solomon S. Keeling Sr died Nov. 27, 1949

Mattie Keeling Creekmore died August 19, 1951

Elizabeth Moss Keeling died October 5, 1976

Marriages

Thomas Walke Keeling to Lizzie C. Braithwaite Nov. 16th 1854

Maggie E. Keeling daughter of Thomas and Lizzie C. Keeling married Edwin N. Ives July 28, 1878

Mary Anne Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Judson H. Ives February 27, 1879

Lovey L. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married Eddie M. Bruce February 18th 1880

William B. Keeling son of Thomas W. Keeling and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Cora Smith Feb. 15th 1891

Mattie N. Keeling daughter of Thomas W. and Lizzie C. Keeling married to Thomas Judson Creekmore Aug 23, 1898

S. S. Keeling to Miss Nora Forrest of Mathews Co., Va. May 30th 1908

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Edith K. Henry of Rappahannock Co. Dec. 28, 1933

Steed Keeling son of S. S. and Nora F. Keeling to Miss Elizabeth Claibourne Moss of Hampton, Va. November 3, 1941

Births

Edwin N. Ives born March 7th 1857
Maggie E. Ives born July 6th 1857
Florence Gertrude Ives daughter of Edwin N. Ives and Maggie E. Ives born April 19, 1879

An Obituary in this bible
S. S. Keeling Sr dies Founder of Fertilizer Firm
Solomon Steed Keeling Sr founder of the Keeling-Easter Fertilizer Company died at a Norfolk hospital yesterday at 2:40 A.M.
A native of PACo., Va. and lifelong resident of this section. He

resided at 940 Gates Avenue. Until his retirement four years ago he was secretary and treasurer of the Keeling-Easter Co. He was the son the late Thomas Walke Keeling and Mrs. Elizabeth Braithwaite Keeling. Besides his wife Mrs Malin Evans Keeling, he is survived by one son Solomon Steed Keeling, Jr of Hampton, and a sister Mrs. T. J. Creekmore of Norfolk. Burial at London Bridge Cemetery. H. D. Oliver Funeral Home in charge.

Kelly/Killey Bible

Bible belonged to Elmer Beasley of Bayside, VA originally his mother's Mary Kelly Beasley of Knotts Island, NC

William Killey the sun of William Killey and Mary his wife was born April the 8th 1828

Mary M. Killey the daughter of William Killey and Ann his wife was born July 13th 1857

James Killey the sun of William Killey and Ann his wife was born April 18, 1861

Nancy G. Litchfield the daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Ann his wife was born on November 22, 1868

Alis L. Ward the daughter of Edmond Ward and Ann his wife was born November 11. 1876

Edmond Ward the son of Edmond Ward and Elizabeth his wife was born in July 13, 1868

John J. L. Ward the son of Edmond Ward and Ann V. Ward born Nov. 11, 1879

Another Bible

In possession of Elmer Beasley of Bayside, Va. now Virginia Beach, Va. (The blank spaces were not legible)

Written on inside front cover 1822

June the -- 1824 got this book in Baltimore. This my book --- life with him -- but that it may promise--- to me Vinson White

Nancy White the daughter of Vinson White was married -- the fourth 1825 Nancy Whitehurst

On the Fly Leaf between the two sections
Nathaniel Dudley 1828

Nancy Whitehurst daughter of Vinson White and Betsey his wife was born January the 14th 1805

Nathaniel W. Dudley the son of Malachi Dudley and Ann Dudley his wife was born April 4th 1799

The Kelly/Ferebee/Walker Family Bible

Jersusalem Chamber Old Testament Westminister Abbey 10 July 1884
Jerusalem Chamber New Testament Westminister Abbey 11th Nov 1880

In possession of Thelma L. Walker of Norfolk, Va.

Marriages

James E. Kelley and Arsenath A. Newman were married July 14th by Elias Williams, J.P.

Mary Edith Kelly daughter of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife was married by Otley Halstead Walker on August 2, 1911

Annie Virginia Kelly daughter of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife was married to Thomas McKinly Bishop on November 24, 1912. Bishop died January 1919 Annie married William R. Gray on September 4, 1924

Bessie Elva Kelly daughter of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife was married to Rodger Ervin Elliott January 3, 1920, Elliott died March 29, 1943

Raymond Lee Kelly son of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife was married to Beatrice Mae Ansell on October 19, 1920

Shirley Louise Kelly daughter of Raymond L. Kelly and Mae his wife was married October 5, 1940 to Leo Edmundson Carper, Divorced, married George L. Petty, Jr

Morris M. Bishop son of Annie Virginia Gray and Thomas M. Bishop (deceased) was married to Hermine Agaboghassian (Mimi Paul) December 6, 1947

Nancy Carolina Kelley daughter of Rymond L. Kelly and Mae his wife was married to George William Austin, Jr June 10, 1950

Births

James E. Kelley the son of William Kelley and Ann his wife was born on Monday the 18th of April 1861

Arsenath A. Kelley the wife of James E. Kelley and the daughter of Peter Newman and Sallie his wife was born Wednesday May 1st 1865

Horace G. Kelley the son of James Kelley and Arsenath his wife was born Monday Dec 5, 1887

Mary E. Kelley the daughter of James E. Kelley and Arsenath his wife was born Wednesday July 17th 1890

Annie V. Kelly was born August 17th 1892 the daughter of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife

Bessie Kelly the daughter of James E. Kelly and Arsenath his wife was born March 2nd 1895

Raymond Lee Kelly the son of James E. Kelly and his wife Arsenith was born Tuesday February the 20th 1900

Thelma Lee Walker the daughter of Otley H. Walker and his wife Edith was born Wednesday May the 29th 1912

Morris McKendree Bishop the son of Thomas M. Bishop and his wife Annie was born January 28, 1914

Ann Virginia Morse the mother of James E. Kelley was born Dec. 19th 1840

Shirley Louise Kelley the daughter of Raymond Lee Kelley and Mae his wife was born Dec 2nd, 1921

Raymond Lee Kelly, Jr the son of Raymond Lee Kelley and Mae his wife was born Jan 4, 1924

Robert Edward Walker son of Wilton F. Walker and Katie his wife was married to Ellen Lowe on June 12, 1955

Births

Samuel Ferebee son of Samuel and Salley Ferebee was born the 2nd day of February 1795

Nancy Simmons daughter of Mitchell and Rebeckah Simmons was born the 29th of December 1799

Dorothy G. Taylor daughter of James Taylor and Sarah his wife was born the 20th of October 1792

Jane Bray Bell daughter of Brickhouse Bell and Jane his wife was born the 2nd day of June 1791

Penelope Ferebee daughter of Samuel Ferebee and Nancy his wife was born the 4th of May 1817

Mitchell Simmons Ferebee son of Samuel and Nancy Ferebee his wife was born the 7th of April 1819

Enoch Ferebee son of Samuel Ferebee and nancy his wife was born the 31st of October 1821

Thomas C. Ferebee son of Samuel Ferebee and Nancy his wife was born the 27th of January 1824

Elizabeth Halstead daughter of Tully Halstead and Sarah his wife was born the 16th January 1827

Infant son of Enoch Ferebee and Elizabeth his wife was born February 28th 1868 and died the 4th of Mary age 5 days

Arthur C. Walker son of Claudius C. and Ella Walker his wife was born December 15, 1881

Otley Walker son of Claude and Ella Walker his wife was born the 9th of December 1886 Thursday morning

Glenna Elizabeth Walker daughter of Claudius C. Walker and Ella his wife was born the 31st of January 15 minutes of 8 o'clock at night 1888 Wednesday

Wilton Walker son of Claudius C. Walker and Ella his wife was born October 9th 1889 Wednesday morning

Thelma Walker the daughter of Otley Walker and Edith Walker his wife was born May 29th 1912

Kathryn Flora Walker daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born Nov. 11, 1920

Adelaid Baxter daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born May 17, 1922

Wilton Ferebee, Jr son of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born November 7, 1924

Mildred Jean daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born August 15, 1928

Robert Edward son of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born January 26, 1934

Glenna Addison daughter of Wilton and Katie Walker his wife was born January 1, 1935

Kathryn Fay daughter of Baxter Walker Forman and James T. her husband was born December 6, 1942

Patricia Ann daughter of Baxter Walker Forman and James T. her husband was born October 6, 1946

Nancy Caroline Kelley the daughter of Raymond Lee Kelley and his wife Mae was born Oct. 4, 1927

Lynda Lee daughter of Shirley Kelly Carper and Leo her husband was born September 20, 1941

George William Austin 3rd son of Nancy Kelly Austin and George William Austin Jr her husband was born October 15, 1951

Michael David son of Nancy Kelley Austin and George William Austin, Jr, her husband was born December 31, 1953

Joan Elieen daughter of Shirley Kelly Petty and George L. Petty, Jr was born August 25, 1954

Deaths

Horace G. Kelley the son of James E. Kelley and Arsenath his wife departed this life February 22, 1888

James Elza Kelly Husband of Arsenath Ann departed this life Sunday March 2, 1947 age 85 years 10 months 14 days

Raymond Lee Kelly son of James E. Kellay and Arsenath A. Kelly departed this life October 31, 1952 age 52 years 8 months 11 days

Arsenath Newman Kelly wife of James Elza Kelly departed this life, Saturday April 3, 1954 age 88 years 11 months 2 days

The following births were recorded in recent years on fly leaf of the bible owned by Arrsenith A. Kelly now in possession of Mrs. Bessie K. Elliott

Peter Newman born October 18, 1822 d June 21, 1919
Sally Newman born September 26, 1833 d December 6, 1913
William T. Newman born October 1852 d December 7, 1870
John Newman born April 4, 1856 d January 2, 1932
Henry Newman born March 20, 1859 d February 18, 1927
Fannie Newman Bowden born February 27, 1862 d September 24, 1936
Arsenith A. Newman Kelly born May 1, 1865 d April 3, 1954
Linia Newman Dunton b June 11, 1869 d April 5, 1910

Ferebee/Walker Bible

in possession of Thelma L. Walker Norfolk, Va.
London Dec 19 1826
Inside cover
Presented to the Rev Samuel Ferebee by William I. Hardy as a token of respect and remembrance of his deceased father the Rev. Edward Hardy being a book above all others. He prized most highly Norfolk, Va. 20 April 1843

A Present to Enoch Ferebee by his father Samuel Ferebee Sept 9th 1847 for a family record Test. S. Ferebee
A Present to my son Enoch Ferebee Test: Samuel Ferebee Dec 24th 1847

Marriages

Samuel Ferebeen and Nancy Simmons was married the 4th of April 1816

Samuel Ferebee and Dorothy Taylor was married the 21st of July 1824

Samuel Ferebee and Jane Bray was married the 7th of April 1833
Samuel Ferebee and Mary Herrington was married the 30th of October 1843

Samuel Ferebee and Amelia Leary were married 15 Mar 1868

Elihue W. Woodhouse and Penelope Ferebee was married the 2nd of April 1835

Enoch Ferebee and Elizabeth Halstead was married the 3rd of January 1847

Claudius C. Walker and Sarah Ella Ferebee was married the 8th of July 1875

Wiley O. Walker and Mary Elizabeth Ferebee was married the 29th of January 1868

Manly West and Emma Ferebee was married the 23rd of January 1879

Otley Walker and Edith Kelly were married Aug 2nd 1911

E. Willis Addison and Glenna Walker were married Nov. 18, 1916
Willis Addison died Nov 18, 1952 age 72

Wilton F. Walker and Katie Flora were married Dec. 26, 1919

Adelaid Baxter Walker daughter of Wilton F. Walker and Katie his wife was married to james T. Forman, Jr April 5, 1942

Katherine Flora Walker daughter of Wilton F. Walker and Katie his wife was married to Leon J. Grabow December 19, 1943

Glenna Addison Walker daughter of Wilton F. Walker and Katie his wife was married to Nolan C. Alcock, July 11, 1954

Wilton F. Walker Jr son of Wilton F. Walker and Katie his wife was married to Margaret Walker Carter on October 8, 1955

Births

Back Cover of bible (I think these are all negroes)
Sally Smith the daughter of Sue Smith and Melisoa was born 7 July 1848

Negro
Jacob the son of Jacob and Juda was born the 15 July 1843

Negro Jack son of Rose was born the 28th of January 1828

Alice the daughter of William and Lidia his wife was born December 16th 1850

Almeda the daughter of William and Lidia his wife was born the 8th of October 1852

Land Family Bibles
Land/Overstreet/James Family Bible

Copied from the Bible of Edward Land (as written by Isabelle White Evans early 1986

Edward Land and Mary Frances his wife were married August 26th 1838

Edward Land the son of Willoughby and Elizabeth his mother was born August 7th 1818

Mary A. James daughter of H. James and Ruth O. James born January 12th 1878

John James son of H. James and Ruth O. James born Aug. 29th 1880

Sarah V. James daughter of H. James & Ruth O. James born March 16th 1882

Ruth O. Land daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land born June (either 11th or the 19th is not clear) 1854 (Note: from Ruth Frase, she celebrated the 11th as her birthday.)

Leannah O. Land daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land was born July 15th 1856

Deaths

Virginia Olivia Land departed this life Oct 27th 1843 age 6 mos 15 days

Virginius Overstreet Land departed this life Sept 12th 1845 age 4 yrs 4 mos and 2 days

Edward Land the son of Edward and Mary F. Land departed this life June 18th 1845

Rufus Paul son of Edward and Mary F. Land departed this life June 26th 1849

Edward Land husband of Mary F. Land departed this life April 17, 1857 age in his 40th year

Rev. A. P. Repiton D. D. Our friend departed this life April 1, 1875 in his 68 year

Author White died Sept 5th 1916 age 24

Mary F. Land, our mother died Oct 11, 1897

Births

Virginius Overstreet Land son of Edward and Mary F. Land was born May 10th 1841

Virginia Olivia Land daughter of Edward Land and Mary F. Land born April 12th 1843

Edward Land son of Edward Land and Mary F. Land was born 16th day of June 1845

Mary Elizabeth Frances daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land born 30th day of October 1849

Rufus Paul son of Edward and Mary F. Land born 23rd day of Sept 1848

Sarah O. Land daughter of Edward and Mary F. Land born Aug 14th 1851

Sarah Frances Overstreet daughter of John Overstreet and Mary his wife was born 5th day of Feb 1809

Joseph Overstreet born 25th April 1818

Mary Overstreet daughter of John and Frances Overstreet was born 5th April 182-- page town

John Henry Overstreet son of John and Frances Overstreet was born 1st Sept 1823

(Note: Sarah Frances Overstreet evidently the first born child should be the daughter he refers to being buried beside him in his will)

an obituary in this bible
Mrs Ida May Perkins Whitehurst 93 widow of William J. Whitehurst died at the residence Lynnhaven, Princess Anne County yesterday at 4:45 PM. She is survived by a son F. Milton Whitehurst, a granddaughter Mrs. W. B Allen both of Lynnhaven and two great-grandchildren Miss Carey Allen and William B. Allen. Mrs Whitehurst was a native of Camden Co., NC and had been a resident of Princess Anne County for 80 years. She was the daughter of Dr. R. C. and Martha Shield Perkins and a sister of the late Dr. R. S. Perkins. She was a member of Lynnhaven Presbyterian Church. Funeral services will be conducted at the Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home. tomorrow at 2 PM. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery Norfolk, Va.

This information was written on a piece of paper and tucked into the bible
Jessie Mae Drinkwater born June 19th 1901

Florence White born 15th June 1882

Also a very worn and tattered page taken from another bible I think from Mary Frances Overstreet Land's parents bible
which reads the best I can decipher
Family Record Marriages
John Overstreet and Frances his wife was married 20th ----1814

John H. Overstreet and Fanny his wife were married the 18th Nov 1859

Sarah Frances Overstreet ---- daughter of John Overstreet --- illegible and Mary his wife was born 5th day of Feb 1809 (this child was buried in the Overstreet Cemetery at Woodlands, their home by Ruth Frase 1984)

an obituary in this bible
James Edward Smith age 87 of London Bridge died at a local hospital yesterday afternoon at 1:50 after an illness of one year. He was a native and lifelong resident of Princess Anne County and is survived by one daughter Mrs. J. B. Murden of London Bridge, two sons R. O. Smith of Norfolk, and E --(couldn't read other initial) Smith Sr of London Bridge, five grandchildren, Miss Laura N. Smith, Miss Alice M. Smith. E. A. Smith Jr, J. D. Murden all of London Bridge. and Miss Anna Elizabeth Smith of Norfolk and one great-grandchild Betty Louise Murden of London Bridge. He was a member of Providence Methodist Church. Funeral services will be conducted at the funeral home of E. Lee Cox and brother Westover Avenue at Manteo Street, Sunday afternoon at 2:00 PM. The Rev Broadus E. Jones paster of the First Baptist Church will officiate. Burial will be in the family ploy in Forest Lawn Cemetery (widow of Ann or Anna Overstreet, d/o John H. and Elizabeth

another obituary tucked in this bible
Mrs Emma Cartwright Shepherd 79 widow of Dr. L. C. Shepherd, former well known Norfolk Physician and mother of Major Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, former commanding officer of the Sixth Marine Division died this morning at the residence 1229 Graydon Avenue following a short illness. Her son General Shepherd is now on leave and visited in Norfolk recently
Mr Shepherd was a native of Nantucket, Mass. and had lived in Norfolk for the past-- years. She was a member of Old St. Paul's Episcopal Church, the Irene Leach Memorial and the Norfolk Society of Arts. She was the daughter of the late Benjamin and Mrs. Agnes Hamilton Cartwright. Surviving her besides General Shepherd are two daughters Mrs. James V. Brooke of Norfolk and Mrs. George R. Ferguson of Winchester, Mass., seven grandchildren two sisters Mrs. C. W. Pitman of Colorado Springs, Co, and Mrs J. W. Marion of

Kingston, Mass. and a brother Archibald Cartwright of Nantucket, Mass and two nieces. The body was taken to the H. D. Oliver Funeral Apartments. Funeral services will be held at Old St. Paul's Episcopal Church Wednesday at noon, the Rev Moultrie Guerry rector officiating. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery

Land/Overstree/White/Perkins Family

Edward Land born Aug 7th 1818 died April 17th 1857 age 40 son of Willoughby Land and Elizabeth Shepherd Land

Rufus Paul Land born Sept 23rd 1848 died June 26th 1849 age 9 months son of Edward Land and Mary Frances Overstreet Land

Virginia Olivia Land born Apr 12th 1843 died Oct 27th 1843 age 6 months and 15 days daughter of Edward Land and Mary Frances Overstreet Land

Virginius Overstreet Land born May 10th 1841 died Sept 12th 1845 age 4 years 4 months 2 days son of Edward Land and Mary Frances Overstreet Land

Edward Land born June 16th 1845 died June 18th 1845 age 2 days son of Edward Land and Mary Frances overstreet

Mary Elizabeth Frances Land Perkins born Oct 30th 1849 died May 31st 1940 age 91 daughter of Edward Land and Mary Frances Overstreet Land

Sarah Overstreet Land White born Aug 14th 1851 died 1928 daughter of Edward Land and Mary Frances Overstreet Land

Dr. Richard Perkins born Mar 27th 1841 died Jul 13th 1918 age 96 years husband of Mary Elizabeth Frances Land

William Clyde White born May 11th 1880 died Oct 28th 1882 age 2 years, 5 months 17 days son of William Cephus White and Sarah Overstreet Land White

Arthur Lankford White born 1891 died Sept 5th 1916 age 25 son of William Cephus White and Sarah Overstreet Land White

Florence White King born June 19th 1882 died Aug 25th 1953 daughter of William Cephus White and Sarah Overstreet Land White

Jessie Mae Drinkwater (Ives) Mozzerella born June 19th 1901 died April 25th 1957 daughter of Florence White Drinkwater/King and Gus Drinkwater

George Anthony Mozzerella born Oct 7th 1905 died Apr 18th 1955 husband of Jessie Drinkwater Mozzerella

Eva Overstreet White Fantone born Dec 1st 1887 died Oct 14th 1955 daughter of William Cephus White and Sarah Overstreet Land White

James E. Fantone born Jan 20th 1885 died Jan 7th 1958 husband of Eva Overstreet White Fantone

Paul Land White born Apr 12th 1890 died Nov 22nd 1962 age 72 son of William Cephus White and Sarah Overstreet Land White

Addie Gertrude Kelly White born Nov 28th 1891 died Feb 18th 1986 age 94 daughter of Daniel Bethune Kelly and Flora Isabelle McIver Kelly

Bradford Wellington White born Feb 28th 1965 died Sept 29th 1983 age 18 son of Paul Kelly White and Sandra Joy Walton White

Marquis D. Gallup born July 27th 1858 died Oct 4th 1927

Martha Virginia James Gallup b 13 Oct 1849 died Oct 20th 1927

Two round stone markers are for two still-borns died ca 1890 and 1892 children of Ruth Overstreet Land James and Wilson Hunter James

Mary D. Cheshire died 1882 (Possibly granddaughter of Captain Richard Cheshire and Susannah Sanford Chesire (great Grandmother-Sarah Woodhouse

Fanny Land (Spence) born Sept 30th 1883 died Oct 16th 1885 daughter of Leannah Overstreet Land Spence and John Litchfield Spence

Rea Land Bible

Old Testament Volume of Ree Land Bible
checked by John Stewart 6 Aug 1984

Mason a female slave belonging to George Gasking was born 24 Dec 1768
Rachel a female slave belonging to George Gasking was born January 6, 1776
Lucy a female slave, a daughter of Rachel was born Mary 14, 1794
Dinah, a female slave, daughter of Rachal was born April 3, 1796 departed this life July 1, 1803 7 years old
Ned a male slave, son of Rose, was born 3 Sept 1783
Daniel, son of Rachal, was born April 10, 1798
Toney, son of Rachal, was born April 9, 1801

Robert Gasking departed this life December 15th 1797

Ann Smith daughter of Thomas Smith and Ann his wife was born March 23, 1780 and departed this life January 25 1799 her text in the 118 Psalm and part of 15 verse the first part.

Sallah Gasking, wife of George Gasking departed this life January 15, 1804 her text was in the 13 chapter of Mar 35 and 36 verses

Ree Land the son of Ree and Frances his wife was born March 18, 1768 and died the 3rd day of April 1823

John Biddle Gasking son of George Gasking and Sallah his wife was born Oct 9, 1803 departed this life October 10 1804 1 year and 1 day old

This Bible was copied by General Lemuel C. Shepherd in 1936 and rechecked 6 Aug 1984

Ree Land/Gasking/Smith Bible

From the New Testament Volume of The Ree Land Bible

Records copied by General Lemuel C. Shepherd 12 April 1936
James Gaskin & Nancy his wife were married September the 25th 1805

Charles Williamson Gasking, son of James Gasking and Nancy his wife was born August the 7th 1805

James L. Gasking the son of James and nancy Gaskings was born 18 Oct 1809

Sarah Frances Gasking daughter of James Gasking and Nancy his wife was born 4 July 1812

James Gasking the son of George Gasking and Sarah his wife departed this life December 9, 1812

Nancy Gasking the wife of James Gasking departed this life March 22, 1821

Jno. B. Smith & Elizabeth P. Land was married Dec. 9th 1819

Ree Land Smith the son of Jn. B. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born, Wednesday Sept 27 1821

William F. W. Smith, the son of Jn. B. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1822

John S. Smith, the son of Jn B. and Elizabeth P. Smith was born Monday January 10, 1825

Zachariah F. Land, the son of James Land and Nancy . his wife was born 1 Sept. 1802

James L. Land the son of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 4 May 1806
Eliza Land daughter of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 4 April 1809

Eliza Land daughter of James Land and Nancy his wife was born 14 April 1809 (probably died)

Nancy Land daughter of James Land & Nancy his wife was born 24 July 1811

Nancy Land the wife of James Land departed this life 25 Feb 1814

James Land departed this life 24 Mar 1815

James G. Land departed this life 12 Aug 1884

James G. Smith son of Jno B. and Elizabeth P. Smith born Wednesday 8 Aug 1827

William F. W. Smith departed this life 17 April 1831

Denison Land/Henry Murden Bible

Richard Land son of Denison Land and Nancy his wife was born August 1, 1821

Eliza N. James daughter of Johnson N. James and Sarah S. his wife was born February 11, 1821

Henry F. Murden son of Peter and Pemmy L. Murden his wife was born September 3, 1845

Jennie Land daughter of Richard and Eliza N. Land his wife was born August 22, 1848

Eliza L. Murden daughter of Henry F. and Jennie Murden his wife was born September 24, 1870

Lillian N. Murden daughter of Henry F. Murden and Jennie Murden his wife was born August 4, 1880

Francis N. Murden son of Henry F. and Jennie Murden his wife was born March 22th 1883

Another Richard Land Bible

copied from Dey Land and Bailey Bibles by Irma Vail and B. "Pat" Davis

Richard Land son of Denison Land and Nancy his wife was born August 1, 1821

Eliza N. James daughter of Johnson N. James and Sarah H. his wife was born on Feb 11, 1821

Mary E. Land daughter of Richard and Eliza N. Land his wife born February 15, 1844

Sara Land daughter of Richard and Eliza Land his wife born Mar 4th 1846

Elizabeth V. Land daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Land his wife born Aug 22, 1848

William Land son of Richard and Eliza Land born Aug 16, 1850

Lelia Land daughter of Richard and Eliza born 1856

Thomas Land son of Richard and Eliza born Jan 19, 1859

Stonewall I. Land son of Richard and Eliza born August 29, 1862

Nora L. Land daughter of Richard and Eliza Land born Dec 1863

Henry F. Murden son of Peter and Pemmy L. Murden born Sept 3, 1845

Eliza Lee Murden daughter of Henry F. and Elizabeth V. Murden his wife was born Sept 24, 1870

Lillian Murden daughter of Henry F. and Elizabeth V. Murden his wife was born Mar 18, 1848

Marriages

Sarah F. married Thomas L. Bailey (page Foster's grandparents)

Mollie married James E. Dey (date not given
Elizabeth Virginia married Henry F. Murden (Gladys Davis grandparents)

Lelia married John Berry (Fannie Lee Cassidy's parents)

Sarah, Jennie, Mollie and William bought lot together in Elmwood and my mother-in-law is to be last one buried there. (her second husband H. H. Baldridge buried there 1954 signed Pat Davis

Land Biblr

Information written on a piece of paper from Phyllis Munden

Mrs. Josephine Land died 25th February 1934

Mr George Land died 1st March 1928

Mr Elwood Land died 29 th September 1946

Fannie Land Malbone died June 1st 1942

Milton J. Land died May 1st 1956

Pearl Land Totty died June 4th 1957

Wilbur Brumley died 24th May 1944

Walter Rick died August 8th 1949

Jesse White died 13th December 1950

Fillmore LaBarrer died 15 January 1954

Lizzie Land died June 21st 1957

Edward J. White died January 7th 1946

Walter Cliff Land died October 4th 1957

Litchfield/Waterfield Bible

A bible belonging to Leatha Waterfield White wife of Sidney White. Both are dec'd. Bible was passed to Edna Carroll, Sidney's eldest daughter now dec'd. Her daughter Nellie probably has the bible

Jacob Litchfield (census says name Joseph) s/o Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife born Dec 10, 1850

William James Litchfield s/o Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife born Oct 15, 1853

Idea Rebecca Litchfield daughter of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Nov 22, 1855

Mary Elizabeth Litchfield the daughter of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Dec 27, 1857

Jacob Litchfield the son of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Oct 28, 1860

S. J. Waterfield and Mary E. Litchfield were married by A. J. Smith on Feb 8, 1835

E. L. (Ernest) Waterfield was the son of S. J. Waterfield and Mary Elizabeth Waterfield was born Oct 11, 1885

Nancy A. Waterfield daughter of S. J. Waterfield and Mary ELizabeth Waterfield was born Oct 11, 1885 and died Oct 6, 1900

C. E. Waterfield was born June 19, 1887 and died Aug 14, 1888

J. L. Waterfield was born June 3, 1889 and died June 22, 1889 six days old

L. L. (Lloyd Landon) Waterfield was born Nov 7, 1890 and died Aug 31, 1918

Lelia Lucille Waterfield was born Sept 8, 1894 and died 19 Mar 1972

Mary E. Waterfield died May 22, 1923

S. J. Waterfield died Dec 20, 1939 (Tombstone says Dec 20, 1935)

Ernest Linwood Waterfield died Aug 5, 1942

From Kelly Bible

Nancy G. Litchfield the daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Ann his wife was born on November 22, 1868

Nancy Litchfield and Ferdinana Bonney Bible

Marriages

Ferdinand Bonney and Nancy E. Litchfield were married the 7th of December 1850

John Bonney and Josephine Jones

William E. Bonney and Susan A. Waterfield were married December 10th 1876

Nancy E. Bonney and John M. Jones

Births

Ferdinand Bonney son of Jonathan Bonney and Sallie Bonney was born November 27, 1827

Nancy Elender Litchfield, daughter of E. Litchfield and Betsy Litchfield was born December 1, 1833

Children of Ferdinand Bonney and Nancy E. Bonney

John Bonney - October 4, 1851 married Annie ?

William Ezekiel Bonney - January 2, 1853

Sarah E. Bonney - February 8, 1855 (died at birth)

Nancy E. Bonney - November 17, 1856

Lydia Ann Bonney - May 22, 1859 also married John M. Jones

Ferdinand Bonney - August 4th 1861

Sarah Elizabeth Bonney - June 20, 1863 (died at birth)

Mary L. Bonney - October 18, 1866 (died Dec. 8, 1875)

Sarah E. Bonney - January 18, 1869 married Edmund Munden

Nancy E. Jones born November 17, 1856
Married John M. Jones
Died October 22, ?

Children of Walter Ansell and Agnes Bonney

Burness Ferdinand Ansell - born July 3, 1905 (died May 25, 1971)

Ira Holt Ansell - born May 26, 1906 - died Nov 15, 1913

Ruth E. Ansell - born May 26, 1908 died May 1, 1994

Louise Bonney Ansell - born October 27, 1909 died Jan 26, 1986

Letha Estelle Ansell - born August 6, 1911 (date given in bible said to be the 7th by Agnes)

Agnes Holt Ansell - born July 28, 1914

Cousins

Travis Laverne Bonney - born February 1, 1915

Thurston Jones Bonney - born July 26, 1916

Peggy Anne Bonney - born Jaunuary 1927

Additional information taken from grave markers:
Guy Bonney - Feb 10, 1898 - May 4, 1898
Fannie Simpson - gravestone broken 1865

?T. Bonney Dec, 14, 1894 - July 22, 1895
(Could be Mamie Bonney (she died while an infant)

Ezekiel Litchfield Bible

Ezekiel Litchfield son of Jacob Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 26th 1802

Elizabeth Litchfield daughter of Joacum Bealsey and Lydia his wife was born Feby 14th in the year of our Lord 1806

Ages of the children of Elizabeth & Ezekiel Litchfield

Lydia C. Litchfield daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born March 27th anno domini 1827

Elizabeth A. Litchfield daughter of E Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 22nd Anno Domini 1831

Died Nov 24th 1856 age 26 yrs 9 mo 2 days

Nancy E. Litchfield daughter of E. Litchfield and ELizabeth his wife was born December 1st Anno-Domini 1833

Mary E. Litchfield daughter of E. Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born August 12th Anno-Domini 1836

Catherine Va. Litchfield daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born April Anno-Domini 1838

Georganna Litchfield daughter of Ezekiel Litchfield and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 27th Anno-Domini 1845

Hillary White son of Jesse White and Elizabeth his was was born 19th of Nov Anno-Domini 1856 (both mother and child died)

Lovett/Smith Bible

Possession of Andrew W. Lovett dec'd now probably Darvin Lovett

Barbara Ann Smith daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born 19 April 1847

Fatney Ann Smith daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born 10 Mar 1857

Jonson Jerome Simth son of Henry and Elizabeth born 2 October 1841

Henry Thompson Steward Smith son of Henry and Elizabeth born 11 Mar 1844

Lucy Lovett daughter of Simon and Fatney (Lucy cut her birthdate out and altered it at another place)

Reuben L. Lovett born 5 June 1897

Malbone Bible

New Testament Lord and Saviour Jesue Christ, New York American Bible Society dated 1880

Family Records
Deaths

Mary F. Malbone died 13 June 1870

Amy E. Malbone departed this life July 14th 1882

Horatio M. Malbone departed this life Jan 11th 1896

Amy F. Sawyer departed this life Feb 15, 1920

Sarah Gornto Malbon the wife of J. T. Malbone daughter of Henry and Amy Gornto died Feb 29th 1932 Monday 3-PM

Herbert H. Malbone son of Sarah and J. T. Malbone died May 12, 1937 Norfolk, Va. Forest Lawn Cemetery

Henry Gornto departed this life Oct 3rd 1874 his daughter Ella Gornto died 26 Jan 1886

Amy Gornto died Mar 25, 1886 wife

Reuben Gornto son departed this life March 4, 1904
Nannie Gornto Munden died May Monday 12, 1935 7 AM sister to Sallie

Frederick T. Malbone died on Sat. Feb 7, 1959

Franke Malbon Taylor Dec 1968 Norfolk, Va.

Charles P. Martin Family Bible

The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments New York Printed by D. Fanshaw for The American Bible Society 1843

Copyed from Bible belonging to Alexander Martin

This Bible was received on Saturday Aug 20, 1960 from Rudolph I. Jones age 63 at 219 Douglas Ave., Charlottesville, Virginia to Charles P. Martin Sr son of William Thomas Marrtin who was born August 8, 1859. He being the son of William J. Martin born April 22, 1836

Rudolph Jones who has been blind since nine years of age and a native of Spotsylvania County, Virginia is at this date Aug 20th 1960 employed in Washington, D. C.

Written on the inside cover Alexander Martin - Ruth Jones July 16, 1903

Written on 1st sheet
Mary Jane Martin 1806 or 1807

Written on page 3
Mr. William James Martin
Martha Jane Martin
Mary Elizabeth Martin
Alexander Jackson Martin
Alexander J. Martin
Sarah Z

In the middle of the Bible
Alexander Martin and Sarah McDurmunt his wife was married January 22nd 1832
William J. Martin and Lucy M. Kennedy his wife wasmarried by Rev. Allen Mansfield December the 3rd 1857

Births

Martha J. Martin born 22 Nov 1832
Mary ELizabeth Martin was born March the 22nd 1834
William J. Martin was born 22nd APril 1836
Sarah Martin was born 23rd March 1838
Alexander J. Martin was born November 18th 1840

Next page
Eva F. Jones born March 9, 1900

Deaths

Sarah S. Martin the 3rd daughter of Elexandra and Sarah his wife departed this life Sept 24, 1846

Alexander Martin died January 10th 1879

Sarah Martin departed this life May 5th 1880

David McDorman, father of Sarah Martin, died October 13, 1835. He was a soldier in the War of Independence. This was added by Rupert Loucke about 1949

Blank pages at end of bible
Alexander Martin his book July 16, 1854

Martha J. Martin was born November 22nd 1832
Mary Elizabeth was born March 22nd 1834
William J. Martin was born the 22nd April 1836
Saray S. Martin was born the 23rd of March 1838
Alexander Jackson Martin was born Nov. 13th 1840

Marriages

ALexander Martin and Sarah McDurmint his wife was married January 22nd 1832

William J. Martin and Lucy M. Kennedy his wife was married by Rev. Allen Mansfield December the 3rd 1857

Sarah Martin was born March the 23rd 1838

Some pieces of pages in the bible, a page has been torn out also
David Mcdormant (bible, will Dept of Archives)
David M. DOrman (War Dept) emigrated from Bublin, Ireland, married Ann Tiller near Goodwin Mine (Scotch), served in Continental army in Revolution. somewhere in Virginia pensioned by state of Virginia in 1828 by Fed. Govt 1835 died Oct 13, 1835 had 3 sons John md Betsy Phipps, Orange, Peter md Jincy (Virginia?) Sullivan and James md ---unknown

4 daughters Nancy md Newton Sullivan, Sarah called "Sally" in will md Alexander J. Martin, Margaret "Peggy" in will born Sept 22, 1831 md John Wallace, Jr ca 1824, Mary "Polly" md Thomas Haney

Brown Morocco Bible with inscription "Alexander J. Martin Book 1857 in possession of Rupert Loucks, University of Wisconsin, 618 West Dayton Madison 5, Wisconsin, home Jamestown, NY

Alexander J. Martin (called Sandy) and Sarah "Sally" Mcdorment operated Smith's Mill in Spottsylvannia Co had 3 daughters Lucy, Sarah, Mary, sons William and Jack.

Rupert Loucke's home Jamestown, NY RT 1

Mrs Jones sister is Mrs. Stuart Knight Box 176 Spottsylvannia Courthouse.

Marriage Bonds of Orange Co 1745-1810
Smith's Mill now owned by Mr. Fristand
Information on this sheet was written by James Estes when related by Rudolph Jones Jan 1st 1960 C.P.M.

Mrs. Charles T. Loucke Route 1 N. Main Street ext. R 1
Jamestown, NY

Rudolph Jones (aug 20, 1960 may be reached through Mrs. C. N. Sullivan his sister at 124 Greenway Street Fredericksburg, Va.

Dear Cousin Charlie
Well, I have finally succeeded in regaining the bible from Rupert Loucks since he was away at college. It was necessary for me to wait until he returned home so that he might sent it. Then it was almost lost in the mail because my sister was not at home to receive it. I will bring it to Charlotteville in the very near future but in the meantime am sending data copied from it. My grandson is with me at present earning tuition money in order to attend the Univeristy of Richmond this fall. This leaves me well and I hope it finds you and yours the same. Very sincerely yours
Rudolph I Jones

Mercer/Fentress/White Family Bible

Most of the following pages were taken from Capt. Ike Fentress's who lived at that time with his son Robert Fentress

Copy from some of there papers

Opehelia Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born Sept. 28, 1858

daughter Sarah Frances Fentress was born June 20, 1860

Son James Fentress born ----

Wilson Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born November 24 1864

Susan Fentress the wife of David Fentress died July the 21st day in year 1879

Ophlia White, the wife of C. T. White died the 12 day July 1884

C. T. White and his wife Ophelia's daughter died the 31st day 1884

Agris B. Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born Oct 28, 1887

Octavus Fentress the son of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born 14th day of November 1881

Ophelia Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Julia his wife was born May 20, 1885

Sudie Fentress the daughter of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born July 30, 1883 died July 12, 1953

David Fentress was married to Susan Ped (might be Peel) Jan. 8, 1857

William Thomas Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 28, 1849

John L. Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 1, 1851

Sarah Frances Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress was born June 20, 1860

James Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born June 20, 1860

Sarah Frances Fentress died the 20 October 1861 the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife

James Fentress died the 22 September in 1865 the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress

David E. Fentress son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born Oct. the 16, 1866

Caleb Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 27 day of April 1868

Isaac N. Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 13 day of November 1869

Annie F. Mercer the daughter of John L. Mercer and his wife married the 13 day Mar 1873

Robert P. Fentress son of Isaac N. Fentress and Betty T. Fentress was born 13 Aug 1901

Betty Lou Fentress daughter of Robert P. Fentress and Myrtle R. Fentress was born Dec. 22, 1927

Edward Callender Johnston son of Edward Callender Johnston and Betty Lou Fentress Johnston born July 23, 1953

Moore/Dauge Family Fible

copied 1964
Peter Dauge son of Peter Dauge and Angelica his wife was born Anno Domini 17 Dec 1739

ELizabeth Williams the daughter of Lodwick Williams and Dorothy his wife was born 17 Nob (torn)

Mary Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 29 Oct 1763 about 2 A. M. on Friday

Isaac Dauga the son of Peter Dauge and ELizabeth his wife was born 24 Sept 1765 at daybreak on Friday

Lemuel Dauge the son of Peter Dauge and ELizabeth his wife was born 1 Mar 1768 about 2 o'clock

Willoughby Dauge the son of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 7 April 1770

Elizabeth Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and ELizaeth his wife was born 12 Sept 1772 on Saturday

Angelica Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Elizabeth his wife was born 40 Dec 1775 on Saturday

Lemuel Creecy Moore son of Charles Moore and ELizabeth his wife was born 17 Jan 1797

Margaret Williams Dauge the daughter of Peter Dozier and Margaret was born 4 Feb 1800

Lemuel C. Moore and Margaret Williams Dauge were married 5 Oct 1817

Sophia Dauge Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 13 Nov 1818

Louisa Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 16 May 1821

Charles Augusta Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 14 Aug 1823

John Marshall Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 16 Dec 1825

Lemuel Creecy Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 28 May 1828

Margaret Elizabeth Moore the daughter of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 8 Feb 1832

James Cameron Moore the son of Lemuel Moore and Margaret his wife was born 4 Feb 1836

Emily Sawyer Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Peggy was born 10 Mar 1796

Sophia Scott Dauge the daughter of Peter Dauge and Petty was born 23 April 1798

General Peter Dauge the father of the above mentioned children departed this life 1 Sept 1801 aged 61 yrs 8 months and 13 days

General Peter Dauge and Peggy his wife was married 20 APril 1795. Th father and mother of the above mentioned children.

Margaret Dauge the wife of General Peter Dauge departed his life 6 May 1812

Margaret E. Trotman daughter of Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia was born 4 Oct 1812

Peter Dauge Trotman the son the Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia his wife was born 3 Dec 1815 and departed this life 12 Dec 1815

Penelope H. Trotman the daughter of Ezekiel Trotman and Emelia his wife was born 30 Jan 1817

Margaret W. Moore's Bible

Belongs to
Maggie Moore F----
827 High Street Jackson, MISS Mrs Thomas Lawrence
Bible printed 1776 sold by S. Crowder in Peternoster Row London and W. Jacksn in Oxford

on piece of paper in bible
I. Henrietta Sanderlin born 17 Oct 1861 died 1 Oct 1865
Hulda F. C. Ferebee Sanderlin born 14 June 1845 died 24 May 1867
(Mother was Hulda Frances Carter)
Hulda S. Sanderlin died 24 July 1867
Ann M. Sanderlin died 25 July 1973
Hulda F. C. Sanderlin born 11 April 1867
mother Bettie F. Sanderlin b 20 April 1863 d 25 Aug 1925

218

Cameron
killed
1863 in
Civil war
18 yrs old
Battle Chancellorsville

Murden Bible

Found and copied by Robert Hutchings at an Antique Store at Newport Avenue in Colonial Place in Norfolk, Va. Mr. Alvin Jones the owner of the store. The family name was Scaff. While there he also showed me two small pictures that also came out of the Scaff home. I copied them too. Alvin stated there were lots of pictures and postcards from this home.

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ New York American Bible Society dated 1857

John D. Murden son of John D. Murden and Sarah his wife was borned in the year of our Lord March 1st 1815

Martha Gifford the daughter of Joseph and Cherry Gifford was borned in the year of our Lord April 12, 1820

John F. Murden son of John D. Murden and Catherine his wife was borned in the year of our Lord, February 3, 1840

Camelious Murden was borned September 15, 1841

Adelia Murden was borned May 9, 1846

Elizabeth Murden daughter of John D. and Martha his wife was borned in the year of our Lord April 3, 1850

Joseph D. Murden was borned December 1st 1851

Preston Murden was borned August 13th 1853

Fannie Murden Was borned July 8th 1855

Jerome Murden was borned November 25th 1858

Deaths

Mrs Marthey Murden the wife of John D. Murden died May 21st 1880

John D. Murden died on December 26, 1895

Note: in bible
Joe Murden who married Alice Smith and Mrs. Scaff were Brothers and Sisters. Mrs Butt (Willie Mae's grandmother 1/2 sister to Mrs. Scaff and Joe Murden

Murden/Burgess/Brown Bible

Compiled by Malcolm L. Simmons 24 Mar 1994
Source: The Holy Bible stereotyped for the American Bible Society By D. G. Bruce. D. Fanshaw, Printer. New York 1828
Note: Bible is in the possession of Susan Flanagan 1707 Princess Anne Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23456
Carefully typed this day 24 March 1994, from the bible by Malcolm L. Simmons and proofread by my wife Mary Ann.

James Burgess and Mary his wife was married January 6th 1821

Margrat F. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born November 8th 1821

Mary J. J. Burgess daughter of James Burgess and Mary his wife was born February 12th 1826

John M. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 6, 1826

James H. Burgess son of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 15th 1829

Sarah Leveanay Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born September 5th 1832

Martha Anne Dunkins Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born March 28th 1835

Elizabeth Marain Burgess daughter of Jas. Burgess and Mary his wife was born December 8th 1837

Florence Brown the daughter of Alexandria Brown and Martha his wife was born 28 April 1874

Mary S. "Mollie" Murden Daughter of Malicha M. Murden and Sara L. Murden his wife was born June 6th 1860 (The rest is unreadable)

Mary McCaull Daughter of John and Frances his wife was born November 25th in the year of our Lord 1796 - age 71
Married James Burgess Jan 6, 1821. The same departed this life 1881 (if she died in 1881 she should be 85 yrs old)own

Henry Murden/Denison Land Bible

Richard Land son of Denison Land and Nancy his wife was born August 1, 1821

Eliza N. James daughter of Johnson N. James and Sarah S. his wife was born February 11, 1821

Henry F. Murden son of Peter and Pemmy L. Murden his wife was born September 3, 1845

Jennie Land daughter of Richard and Eliza N. Land his wife was born August 22, 1848

Eliza L. Murden daughter of Henry F. and Jennie Murden his wife was born September 24, 1870

Lillian N. Murden daughter of Henry F. Murden and Jennie Murden his wife was born August 4, 1880

Francis N. Murden son of Henry F. and Jennie Murden his wife was born March 22th 1883

Another Henry Murden/Richard Land Bible

copied from Dey Land and Bailey Bibles by Irmah Vail and B. "Pat" Davis

Ricxhard Land son of Denison Land and Nancy his wife was born August 1, 1821

Eliza N. James daughter of Johnson N. James and Sarah H. his wife was born on Feb 11, 1821

Mary E. Land daughter of Richard and Eliza N. Land his wife born Feburary 15, 1844

Sara Land daughter of Richard and Eliza Land his wife bord Mar 4th 1846

ELizabeth V. Land daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Land his wife born Aug 22, 1848

William Land son of Richard and Eliza Land born Aug 16, 1850

Lelia Land daughter of Eichard and Eliz born 1856

Thomas Land son of Richard and Eliza born Jan 19, 1859

Stonewall I. Land son of Richard and Eliza born August 29, 1862

Nora L. Land daughter of Richard and Eliza Land born Dec 1863

Henry F. Murden son of Peter and Pemmy L. Murden born Sept 3, 1845

Eliza Lee Murden daughter of Henry F. and Elizabeth V. Murden his wife was born Sept 24, 1870

Lillian Murden daughter of Henry F. and Elizabeth V. Murden his wife was born Mar 18, 1848

Marriages

Sarah F. married Thomas L. Bailey (page Foster's grandparents)

Mollie married James E. Dey (date not given
Elizabeth Virginia married Henry F. Murden (Gladys Davis grandparents)

Lelia married John Berry (Fannie Lee Cassidy's parents)

Sarah, Jennie, Mollie and William bought lot together in Elmwood and my mother-in-law is to be last one buried there. (her second husband H. H. Baldridge buried there 1954 signed Pat Davis

Newman Bible Records

From The Kelly Family Bible

Marriages

James E. Kelley and Arsenath A. Newman were married July 14th by Elias Williams, J.P.

Deaths

Arsenath Newman Kelly wife of James Elza Kelly departed this life, Saturday April 3, 1954 age 88 years 11 months 2 days

The following births were recorded in recent years on fly leaf of the bible owned by Arrsenith A. Kelly now in possession of Mrs. Bessie K. Elliott

Peter Newman born October 18, 1822 d June 21, 1919
Sally Newman born September 26, 1833 d December 6, 1913
William T. Newman born October 1852 d December 7, 1870
John Newman born April 4, 1856 d January 2, 1932
Henry Newman born March 20, 1859 d February 18, 1927
Fannie Newman Bowden born February 27, 1862 d September 24, 1936
Arsenith A. Newman Kelly born May 1, 1865 d April 3, 1954
Linia Newman Dunton b June 11, 1869 d April 5, 1910

Newman/Shipp Bible

Catherine Smith Shipp, Odelia's mother b 1812 d 18 Sept 1903 91 yrs old

William Thomas Newman died April 23, 1919

Woody L. Shipp, Vernon Shipp's brother and Fannie Capps married 10.22.1902

William Vincent Newman and Florence Virginia Prettyman married 10.26.1919 Rev. Haslap London Bridge

Thomas Newman and Elizabeth Odelia Shipp married 7.22.1875

Mary C. Newman married 5.11.1897 James H. Moore

Mary Moore died 9.6.45

Bertha L. Newman married 4.1.1902 Andrew J. Shipp 4.1st.1902 1st cousins

Rachel L. Smith died January 31, 1884 age 68

Elizabeth O. Shipp the daughter of Nemiah Shipp and Catherine his wife was born July 19. 1854

Rossie L. Newman son of Thomas Newman April 19, 1881 - Feb 8, 1884

John L. 5.30.1876

Mary 9.19.1877

B. L. Newman 12.26.1878

George A. 9.25.1882

Noy (Noah) S. Newman 7.3.1884

Eugene Foreman Newman Sept 27, 1888

William V. Newman Aug 16, 1893 - Sept 11, 1974
another handwriting says Aug 16, 1894

William T. Newman died April 23, 1919

W. A. Moore 9.24.98

John Elliott Moore 8.26.1901 - 3.11.1902

James E. Moore 10.1.1903

Ruby Moore 8.5.1905

Bertha Moore Sabderfyr 19 8.27.10 - 1971

Marvin L. Moore 2.4.1913

John Lewis Shipp 5.14.1903

Frances Newman the daughter of William Nuwman and Mary his wife was born 4.26.1817

William Newman 11.1820

Mary Ann Newman Jan 9th 1823

William Thomas Newman 12.2.1846

Molly Murden daughter of Jeremiah and Frances Murden 23 of Feb 1792

William and Molly Murden married 3.9.1816 24 yrs old

Norris C. Murrell deceased Oct 10, 1973

O'neal Bible Records

O'neal/Smith/Simpson Bible

Louise M. Bowden of Corella, NC
American Bible Society dated 1881

Marriages

William E. Smith and Amy E. Simpson was married December 25, 1896 by Rev. L. Brickhouse

Wardell Melton and Fannie Smith was married June 30, 1917 by Rev Black of South Norfolk, Va.

Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith was married March 18, 1917 by J. M. Roland of Norfolk, Va.

Deaths

William J. Simpson departed this life April 15, 1904 age 68 years

Sarah A. Simpson departed this life July 5th 1890 age 51 years

Births

Birta Elwood the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born January 10th 1890

Edward O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal was born November 5th 1884

Fields O'neal the son of Isiaak O'neal and Sullindey his wife was born June 27th 1861

Loyd Isiaak O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born Feb 8th 1887

Deaths

Birta Elwood O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth O'neal died 13th July 1891

Mother died Sept 22, 1919 age 76

Father died Feb 1, 19-- age 71

Note Great grandfather o'neal was from Ireland and was shipwrecked.

Births

Eva Mae Smith the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born January 3rd 1898

Annie Eleann Smith, the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born December 24, 1900

Edward Bradley the son of Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith his wife was born December twenty six 1917. In the year of your Lord

Fannie Adel Smith the daughter of W. E. Smith and A. E. Smith was born February 20, 1899

Wrote by Amy E. Smith July 5th 1903 Knotts Island, NC

Amy E. Simpson the daughter of William J. Simpson and Sarah A. Simpson was born December 7, 1875

Almy Griggs o'neal the son of Edward O'neal and Eva Mae his wife was born Oct 9th 192- In the year of our Lord

Portlock/Tatem Bible Records

Marriages

William Tatem and Ann Wiles Herbert married June 7th 1830

Franklin Portlock and Ann Eugenia Herbert Tatem married Thursday evening April 7th 1853

Nathaniel Portlock and M. Emily B. Tatem married Thursday April 15, 1858

Thomas Webb Butt and Eungnia Tatem Portlock married December 23 1890

Franklin Livington Portlock and Marion West married November 2, 1898

William Portlock Butt and Evie Virginia Hitchings married October 21, 1933

Births

Franklin Portlock son of Nathaniel and Nancy Portlock was born January 18th 1826

Ann Eugenia Herbert daughter of William and Ann Wiles Tatem was born April 7th 1832

William Nathaniel son of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born May 7th 1854

Mary Emily Argyle daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born December 22nd 1856

Eugneia Tatem daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born Feb 25th 1858
Franklin L. son of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born September 6th 1859

Bettie Barbara daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born September 2nd 1861

Bettie Fanny Tatem daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born July 21st 1867

Deaths

Ann Wiles Tatem wife of William Tatum departed this life at 1 O'Clock AM Saturday the 7th of November 1834 (or 54)

William Tatem departed his life at 4 O'clock AM Thursday the 5th of October 1853

M. Emily Boughus Portlock wife of Nathaniel Portlock departed this life Feb. 16th 1859

Bettie daughter of Franklin and Eugenia Portlock departed this life 12 o"clock Friday night the 26th of July 1864

Robinson Bible

Owned by Elwood I. Robinson 1560 North Muddy CreeK Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23456

Self-Pronouncing Edition in which all the proper Names are divided, accented. and marked with the vowel sounds, showing how they should be pronounced
Holy Bible contain the King James and the Revised Versions of the Old and New Testament Arranged in Parallel Columns
The Text conformable to that of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge
Copious Marginal References, Chronological Tables and Many Important and Valuable Aids to the Study of the Holy Scriptures.
Written to Increase the Interest in and Simplify the Word of God
Entered according to Act of Congress in the 1892 in the Office of the Librarian of Congress

This certifies that the rite of holy matrimony was celebrated between J. E. Robinson Virginia and Annie V. Camps of Virginia on May 4, 1890 at her home by Rev. J. T. Rotten

Marriages

Mr. J. L. Robinson and Miss Jessie L. Whitehurst were married on the 17th of Dec 1913 by the Rev. S. W. Day at his home

Mr. R. J. Robinson and Miss Ida V. Godfrey were married on the 30th of June 1914 by the Rev. J. T. Moore

Mr. William H. Dozier and Miss Mary M. Robinson the 31st of Oct 1917 by the Rev. A. W. Franklin

Mr. E. I. Robinson and Elizabeth M. Nosay the 29th of July 1944
June Kay Robinson md Gerald Freeman 10th Aug 1963

Births

J. E. Robinson born Oct 10, 1864

A. V. Robinson born Jan 8, 1865
Rosser J. Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson born Feb. 27, 1891

John L. Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson was born May 13, 1892

Mary M. Robinson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson was born June 17, 1895

Alma V. Robinson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson born Nov 18, 1904

Herbert Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson born Dec. 25, 1896

Elwood I Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson born Oct. 26, 1905

Harrell C. Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson born Feb. 12, 1907

June Kay Robinson born June 3, 1945

Tracy Robinson Freeman born June 19, 1964

Karen Elizabeth Freeman born May 15, 1966

Deaths

Herbert Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson died Dec. 25, 1896

Harrell C. Robinson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robinson died Oct. 1, 1907

Rosser J. Robinson died June 3, 1937

James E. Robinson died Dec. 23, 1939

Annie V. Robinson died Sept. 1945 (no day listed)

Elizabeth N. Robinson died March 22, 1972

Robinson Bible

Owned by Marias Page Garrison now dec'd

(on the inside cover apparently bible belonging to Lodusky Robinson Smith)

The Holy Bible containing the old and new testaments: Translated out of the original tongues; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the Year 1882

Family Record
Marriages

James B. Robinson and Elizabeth Humphries were married March 5th 1855

Stewart A. Smith and Loduskey A. Robinson were married September 24, 1874

L. T. Garrison and Lettice L. Smith were married April 25, 1900

Births

Walter V. Smith, the sun of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born June 11, 1876

Daisy L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born August 5, 1877

Lettice L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born June 24, 1879

Thelma I. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born September 13, 1898

Elizabeth Ann Robinson was born Dec the 20, 1832 She was our aunt

Elizabeth Anne Humphries was born February 24, 1840 was the mother of Loduskey Bradley and Cora

James B. Robinson was born Dec. 20, 1829 was our father

James R. Robinson was born 20th day of Sept 1851

Loduskey 31st of July 1857

Bradley was born 20 Jan 1860

Cora October 19, 1866

Deaths

James Robinson died Oct. 14, 1868

Elizabeth A. Robinson died Oct 26, 1891

Elizabeth Humphries died May 27, 1881

Walter V. Humphries died March 11, 1873

James R. Robinson died Feb. 25, 1902

Cora V. Whitehurst died June 17, 1894

Daisy Smith died Oct. 22, 1885

Curtis S. Whitehurst born July 12, 1884 died Aug 19, 1884

Loose page
James B. Robinson, the sun of Henry Robinson and Mary his wife was born in the year of our Lord December the 20th day 1829 this the 15th day of May

James R. Robinson, the sun of J. B. Robinson and Virginia his wife was born the 20th of Sept. 1851

Loduskey A. Robinson, the daughter of J. B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born July 31st day 1857

John B. Robinson the sun of J. B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born the 20th of January 1860

Cora Virginia the daughter of James B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty four October 19th this Nov (faded out) (Page torn at bottom, however, appears to be one more line of information but it's unreadable)

On the back of above piece of paper:
Walter V. Smith the sun of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born June 11, 1876

Daisy L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born August the 5, 1877

Princess Anne County, Virginia

Bible Records

Volume 3

Shipp Family Bible Records

Marriages

John B. Shipp and Sally Simmons was married December the 15th day of the year of our Lord 1831

Ruben Bonney and Virginia Anne Shipp was married December the 7th in the year of our Lord 1854

James E. Whitehurst and Sarah E. Shipp was married December the 10th in the year of our Lord 1857

John A. Shipp and Anne Virginia Caffee was married December the 12th 1867

Virginia Caffee Shipp for Nov 16, 1890

The following records are from another family bible. The pages were ripped out and are in an envelope tucked in the Shipp Bible. Don't know where they came from but I'll just copy what it says. Unfortunately one paper is half missing

Marriages

Charity Shipp she was married on the 7th day of April 1825 (doesn't say who to)

Samuel Shipp he was married to Amy D. Simmons on the 28th of December 1826

Samuel Shipp was married to Amy Frances Huttleston the 7th day of March 1838

Reuben Bonney was married to Virginia the 7th of December 1854

Woodhouse Murden married 22nd Mar 1838 Nancy Dawley

John Munden son of (can't read) Munden and Polly his wife was deceased Aug 23rd 1814

David L. Bonney was born January 12th 1852

Births

John Shipp the son of William and Frances his wife was born April 26th 1774

Charity Shipp daughter of John and Martha his wife was borned March the 8th day 1802

Samuel Shipp the son of John and Hannah his wife was bornd July the 17th 1806

John Shipp the son of John and Hannah his wife was bornd September the 22nd day 1808

Sarah Shipp the daughter of John and Hannah his wife was bornd February 18th 1814

Lydia Shipp the daughter of John and Hannah his wife was bornd March the 15th day 1816

Joel Shipp the son of John and Hannah his wife was bornd March the 31st day 1818

Edwin Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp and Amy his wife was bornd October the 7th 1827

John S. Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp and Amy his wife bornd the 5th day of July 1830

George Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp and Amy his wife June the 12th 1833

Ellen Shipp the daughter of Samuel Shipp and Emma Frances was bornd January the 27th 1839

Samuel Shipp the boy Samuel Shipp and Amy his wife was bornd 20th February 1848

Walter Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp and Amy Frances his wife was bornd March 23rd 1843

George Le Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp and Amy his wife was bornd June 12th 1833 (This must have been written on his birthday as the next inscription reads twelve years today)

Sarah Shipp the daughter of Samuel Shipp bornd September 30th 9 O'clock 1845

Deaths

Charity Shipp died on the 7th day of February 1826

Martha Shipp died Mary the 12th day 1802

William Shipp died April the 10th day 1802

Edwin Shipp the son of Samuel Shipp died February the 26th 1833

Amy D. Shipp died February the 28th 1835

John Shipp Jr, dyed November 1st day of 1836

John Shipp Jr, dyed November 1st day of 1836

Another Shipp Family Bible

Deaths

Albert M. Shipp the son of John B. Shipp and Sally his wife died the 13th day of February 1833

John B. Shipp the son of John Shipp and Hannah his wife departed this life on the 29th of December 1859

Ann Virginia Shipp daughter of John T. Caffee and Nancy his wife and wife of John A. Shipp died Nov 16, 1890

John A. Shipp the son of John B. Shipp and Sally his wife died Feb. 15, 1903 (the Newspaper obituary is pinned to this page)

Nancy W. Caffee wife of the late John T. Caffee died Jan 2, 1881. (This information is not written in the bible but the newspaper obit is pinned to this page and that's the info plus more about her life)

(I also have the newspaper obituary for Capt John T. Caffee who died the 24th of Feb 1872 also have the newspaper obit of Anne

Shipp/Newman Bible

Catherine Smith Shipp, Odelia's mother b 1812 d 18 Sept 1903 91 yrs old

William Thomas Newman died April 23, 1919

Woody L. Shipp, Vernon Shipp's brother and Fannie Capps married 10.22.1902

William Vincent Newman and Florence Virginia Prettyman married 10.26.1919 Rev. Haslap London Bridge

Thomas Newman and Elizabeth Odelia Shipp married 7.22.1875

Mary C. Newman married 5.11.1897 James H. Moore

Mary Moore died 9.6.45

Bertha L. Newman married 4.1.1902 Andrew J. Shipp 4.1st.1902 1st cousins

Rachel L. Smith died January 31, 1884 age 68

Elizabeth O. SHipp the daughter of Nemiah Shipp and Catherine his wife was born July 19, 1854

Rossie L. Newman son of Thomas Newman April 19, 1881 - Feb 8, 1884

John L. 5.30.1876

Mary 9.19.1877

B. L. Newman 12.26.1878

George A. 9.25.1882

Noy (Noah) S. Newman 7.3.1884

Eugene Foreman Newman Sept 27, 1888

William V. Newman Aug 16, 1893 - Sept 11, 1974
another handwriting says Aug 16, 1894

William T. Newman died April 23, 1919

W. A. Moore 9.24.98

John Elliott Moore 8.26.1901 - 3.11.1902

James E. Moore 10.1.1903

Ruby Moore 8.5.1905

Bertha Moore Sabderfyr 19 8.27.10 - 1971

Marvin L. Moore 2.4.1913

John Lewis Shipp 5.14.1903

Frances Newman the daughter of William Nuwman and Mary his wife was born 4.26.1817

William Newman 11.1820

Mary Ann Newman Jan 9th 1823

William Thomas Newman 12.2.1846

Molly Murden daughter of Jeremiah and Frances Murden 23 of Feb 1792

William and Molly Murden married 3.9.1816 24 yrs old

Norris C. Murrell deceased Oct 10, 1973

Simmons/Ives Bible Records

In possession of Dr Richard Ferguson Simmons in 3 Nov 1960 a resident of 915 Hanover Ave.. Norfolk, Virginia. He states that George Ives of PACo., Va was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Service. Notary Anne E. Marr Commission expired 1 May 1961
Bible dated 1849 given to Mary E. Dudley by her uncle Edwin Ives.

Births
Hilary E. Simmons s/o Mitchel W. Simmons and Emeline his wife was born May 8, 1846

Fannie C. Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife was born Ocr 20, 1830

Mary Ives Simmons d/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Sept 15 1870

Mitchell Leaven Simmons s/o Hillary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Nov 16, 1872

John F. Simmons s/o Hillary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Nov 16, 1876

Thomas Watters Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Aug 20, 1879

Gertrude Alice Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons was born Aug 9, 1882

Richard Ferguson Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Nov 11, 1885

Anne Emeline Simmons d/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Sept 5, 1889

Riley E. Simmons son of John F. Simmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife born Dec 22, 1904

Gladys A. Simmons d/o Thomas W. Simmons and Leila Ackiss Simmons his wife was born Jan 2, 1905

Hunter F. Morrisette s/o Rusee D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Jan. 20, 1905

Ruth Temple Gillam d/o W. M Gilliam and Sallie Fontaine his wife was born Sept 13, 1887

Jessie Dean Simmons d/o Richard Ferguson Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons his wife was born Mar 31, 1911

Emmett Lansing Baxter s/o Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born Mar 7, 1912

Raymond D. Morrisette s/o Rudy D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Feb 22, 1911

Ilah Belle Simmons d/o John F. SImmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife was born Jan 9, 1914

Gertrude Eloise Baxter d/o Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born Aug 30, 1914

Anne Maxine Baxter d/o Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born June 7, 1916

Sarah Jane Jay-Smith d/o Bruce Warren Jay-Smith and Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith was born June 19, 1946

Marriages (same bible record)

Jesse Ives s/o George Ives married Rebecca Warden Dec 25, 1806

Edwin Ives s/o Jesse Ives married Mary Watters d/o Leaven Watters on Jan 17, 1850

Hillary E. Simmons s/o Mitchel Simmons married Fannie C. Watters d/o Leaven Watters Oct 20, 1869

John F. Simmons s/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons married Rowena B. Swarthout d/o G. E. Swarthout Sept 7, 1902

Gertrude A. Simmons d/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons married R. D. Morrisette s/o Peter Morrisette Sept 10, 1903

Thomas Watters Simmons s/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons md Leila M. Ackiss d/o William Ackiss Oct 7, 1903

Richard F. Simmons s/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons married Ruth Temple Gilliam d/o Wyndham Gilliam Dec 11, 1909

Anne E. Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons married Lansing B. Baxter s/o Issac B. Baxter and Lavenia Baum Baxter Sept 20, 1910

Bruce Warren Jay-Smith son of Norvell Jay-Smith and Lillian Campbell Jay-Smith married Jessie Dean Simmons d/o Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons on Oct 1, 1932

Emmett L. Baxter s/o Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter married Mary Lawrence d/o William Lawrence and Neomi Bosman Lawrence June 19, 1937

Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith d/o Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons married Dr. John D. Burrows s/o Mr & Mrs John M. Burrows Dec 7, 1953 in Sailsbury, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa

Sara Jane Jay-Smith d/o Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith Burrows married to Michael Scott McCum s/o William Scott McCum and Mrs James Traill of Rhodesia, South Africa

Marcel Yves Carpenter s/o Lester and Anna Carpenter married Anne Maxine Baxter d/o Lansing B. and Anne E. Simmons Baxter on Dec 27, 1939

Deaths: (same bible record)

Rebecca Ives, wife of Jesse Ives, departed this life Dec 13, 1839

Jesse Ives s/o George Ives departed this life Apr 2, 1849

Edwin Ives s/o Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife departed this life Jan 19, 1892

James B. Watters s/o Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life May 2, 1892

Mary Ives wife of Edwin Ives and d/o Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life Jan 24, 1900

Fannie C. Simmons wife of Hilary E. Simmons and d/o Leaven Watters and Anne his wife departed this life Sept 14, 1924

Thomas Watters Simmons s/o Hillary E. Simmons and Fannie C. Watters Simmons departed this life Dec 24, 1939

John Fletcher Simmons s/o Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie C. Watters Simmons his wife departed this life Mar 7, 1927

Leaven Waters s/o John and Elizabeth Watters his wife departed this life Oct 13, 1861

Hilary E. Simmons s/o Mitchel SImmons and Emeline his wife departed this life July 24, 1902

Virginia Jefferson Watters d/o Leaven Watters and Anne his wife departed this life Nov 9, 1913

Gertrude Eloise Baxter d/o Lansing B. Baxter and Annie S. Baxter his wife departed this life Sept 15, 1915

Georgie Watters d/o Leaven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life June 10, 1920

Lansing B. Baxter wife of Anne Simmons Baxter departed this life Apr 1, 1945

Burce Warren Jay-Smith s/o Norvel Jay-Smith and Lilliam Cambell Joh-Smith and husband of Jessie D. Simmons Jay-Smith departed this life Dec 30, 1952 in Southern Rhodesia African (Salisbury)

Another Simmons Bible

This copy of a family bible vital statistics pages was sent to me by Melinda Jones Luke in October of 1993. The following is my tanscription of the same.

George Ives of Princess Anne County, Virginia was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Service. His son Jesse Ives was born October 24, 1776 and died March 2, 1849, was married to Rebecca Warden December 25, 1806. Among their children were Sarah (Sally) Emeline who married Mitchell Simmons my grandfather, Eliza who married Lewis Cason of Norfolk County, Virginia and Edwin Ives who married Mary Watters. Mary Elizabeth Cason was born December 17, 1843. I further know that Mary Elizabeth Cason's mother Eliza Ives was a sister to my grandmother, Sally Emeline Ives, both being sisters to Edwin Ives."

Richard Ferguson Simmons D. D. S.

Anne W. Marr
My comm. expires May 1, 1961 dated 3 Nov 1960

Handwritten
Other side this page contains records
Thos W. Simmons born Aug 20, 1879 son of Hillary and Fannie his wife
Gertrude A. Simmons 8-9, 1882 daughter Hillary and Fannie his wife
Richard F. son of Hillary Simmons and Fannie his wife Nov 11, 1885
Annie E. daughter of Hillary and Fannie his wife born Sept 5, 1889

Nest page from bible written in longhand
Presented to Mary E. Dudley by Edwin Ives, her Uncle and friend in June 1871 to be kept in sacred remembrance of the Ives.
Blessed is he that gives for it shall be given to him again

Simpson Bible Records
Simpson/Smith/Oneal Bible

Louise M. Bowden of Corella, NC
American Bible Society dated 1881

Marriages

William E. Smith and Amy E. Simpson was married December 25, 1896 by Rev. L. Brickhouse

Wardell Melton and Fannie Smith was married June 30, 1917 by Rev Black of South Norfolk, Va.

Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith was married March 18, 1917 by J. M. Roland of Norfolk, Va.

Deaths

William J. Simpson departed this life April 15, 1904 age 68 years

Sarah A. Simpson departed this life July 5th 1890 age 51 years

Births

Birta Elwood the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born January 10th 1890

Edward O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal was born November 5th 1884

Fields O'neal the son of Isiaak O'neal and Sullindey his wife was born June 27th 1861

Loyd Isiaak O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born Feb 8th 1887

Deaths

Birta Elwood O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth O'neal died 13th July 1891

Mother died Sept 22, 1919 age 76

Father died Feb 1, 19-- age 71

Note Great grandfather O'neal was from Ireland and was shipwrecked.

Births

Eva Mae Smith the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born January 3rd 1898

Annie Eleann Smith, the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born December 24, 1900

Edward Bradley the son of Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith his wife was born December twenty six 1917. In the year of your Lord

Fannie Adel Smith the daughter of W. E. Smith and A. E. Smith was born February 20, 1899

Wrote by Amy E. Smith July 5th 1903 Knotts Island, NC

Amy E. Simpson the daughter of William J. Simpson and Sarah A. Simpson was born December 7, 1875

Almy Griggs o'neal the son of Edward O'neal and Eva Mae his wife was born Oct 9th 192- In the year of our Lord

Smith/Brooks Bible

From the Fly Leaf
of Swepson W. Brooks Norfolk 1848
a Sacred token from his dear friend Henry Boswell Bagnall

Mary Whitehead Brooks
aug 15, 1845 - died 7 May 1848
Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord
Given to her brother Swepson Whitehead Brooks by their mother Mary H. Brooks May 15, 1848 hoping he will daily read it with prayer as his sainted sister did and he will be prepared as she was to go in peace to that rest which was prepared for her and to which she was looking forward to and to which may we both attain is the prayer of his affectionate Mother

Mary H. Brooks
Norfolk

on back of this page beginning with "married on Thursday"
Married on Tuesday 8 July 1920 @ Rye, Westchester Co., NY Mary Buffington Brooks to Lieut. Francis Hook Gilmer USN by Rev William St. John

Married on Saturday 29 Nov 1924 @ Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., NY Elizabeth Jacomine Brooks to Donald Winchester Selee of Rye, NY by W. H. Wolfrom, Esq Justice of the Peace

(the above completely covers the first page of the Swepson Brooks Bible. Checked by Alice G. Walter 6 Aug 1984. The Bible belongs to Mrs. Helen Gilmer

Swepson Brooks Bible - on page following St. Luke Chapter XIII verses 35
Jno. B. Smith was born 12 April 1799

Jno. B. Smith (Crossed out in bible)

Elizabeth P. Smith was born 2 April 1797

Jno B. Smith and Elizabeth P. Land was married 9 Dec 1819

on page following Chapter XVI verse 1

Jno B. Smith and Elizabeth P. Land was married 9 Dec 1819

Reeland (sic) Smith the son of Jno. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born Wednesday 27 Sept 1821

William F. W. Smith the son of Jno. B. Smith and Elizabeth P. his wife was born Tuesday 13 Aug 1822

John S. Smith son of Jno B. & Elizabeth P. born Monday 10 Jan 1825

Reeland Smith the son of Jno. B and Elizabeth P. Smith born Monday 10 Jan 1825 died 4 April 1826

Elizabeth Diana Smith dau of Jno. B. Smith & Elizabeth P. Smith born Monday 26 Nov 1832

John S. Smith departed this life 31 May 1851

Elizabeth D. Brooks dau of Jno B. & Elizabeth P. Smith died 14 April 1881

James G. Smith died 12 Aug 1884

Smith/Simon Lovett Bible

Possession of Andrew W. Lovett dec'd now probably Darvin Lovett

Barbara Ann Smith daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born 19 April 1847

Fatney Ann Smith daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born 10 Mar 1857

Jonson Jerome Smith son of Henry and Elizabeth born 2 October 1841

Henry Thompson Steward Smith son of Henry and Elizabeth born 11 Mar 1844

Lucy Lovett daughter of Simon and Fatney (Lucy cut her birthdate out and altered it at another place)

Reuben L. Lovett born 5 June 1897

Cason, Smith, and Etheridge Bible records

Much of the front page is missing dated 7 November 1803 published Philadelphia. The original Hebrew and with the translations diligently compared and revised

Steward William son of Elias and Elizabeth his wife was born Nov 24th 1786 died March 14th 1863

Frances Williams wife of Steward Williams and daughter of Jonathan Ward and Mary Woodhouse was born November 15th and died 29th Jan 1858

Next page
(Torn or burned out the name) married Edney Etheridge day of January 1808 and to his (name destroyed) second 11 day of January 1851.

Elias Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born on the 10th day of October 1814

This Bible Is the property of Samuel Etheridge (scratched through) William Smith (scratched through) Elias Williams (scratched through) Jerome B. Cason great-great granddson of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia White his wife

Ann M. Williams daughter of Elias Williams and Edney his wife was born 27th day of January 1842 and died 19th day of May 1859

Hillary Williams son of Steward Williams died Nov 27th 1871 died 55 years 2 months and 9 days

Next page Lydia Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 20th day of May 1810 departed this life July 4th 1832

William N. Smith son of William and Edney Smith was born on the 24th day of August 1812 dec'd this life Octr the 5th 1814

Alexander Smith son of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 26th day of January 1815 on Wednesday evening

Edney Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 20th day of March 1817 dec'd this life on the 11th day November 1820

Ann Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born on the 1st day of June 1819

William Smith son of William Smith and Edney was born on the 12th day of August 1822

Edney Smith daughter of William and Edney Smith was born on the 2nd day of August 1825

Elizabeth Smith daughter of William and Edney was born on the 2nd day of Febry 1828 died the 27th Sept 1828

Lucinda Smith daughter of William Smith and Edney his wife was born the 29th day of September 1829 departed this life November 1829

Lydia White daughter of William White and Elizabeth his wife was born the 29th day of November 1750

Samuel Etheridge son of Sampson Etheridge and Margaret his wife was born the 10th day of July 1752

Sampson Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his was born the 19th day of November 1773

Samuel Etheridge son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born the 7th day of February 1780

William son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born August 26th 1782

Lydia daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife was born August 28th 1784

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 5th 1787

Joseph son of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born July 3rd 1790

Edney, daughter of Samuel Etheridge and Lydia his wife born October 9th 1792

William S. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia his wife and born December 18th 1827

Jerome B. Cason son of John Cason and Lydia he was born January 5th

1830

Smith Bible

Louise M. Bowden of Corella, NC
American Bible Society dated 1881

Marriages

William E. Smith and Amy E. Simpson was married December 25, 1896 by Rev. L. Brickhouse

Wardell Melton and Fannie Smith was married June 30, 1917 by Rev Black of South Norfolk, Va.

Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith was married March 18, 1917 by J. M. Roland of Norfolk, Va.

Deaths

William J. Simpson departed this life April 15, 1904 age 68 years

Sarah A. Simpson departed this life July 5th 1890 age 51 years

Births

Birta Elwood the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born January 10th 1890

Edward O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal was born November 5th 1884

Fields O'neal the son of Isiaak O'neal and Sullindey his wife was born June 27th 1861

Loyd Isiaak O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth A. O'neal his wife was born Feb 8th 1887

Deaths

Birta Elwood O'neal the son of Fields O'neal and Aseneth O'neal died 13th July 1891

Mother died Sept 22, 1919 age 76

Father died Feb 1, 19-- age 71

Note Great grandfather o'neal was from Ireland and was shipwrecked.

Births

Eva Mae Smith the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born January 3rd 1898

Annie Eleann Smith, the daughter of William E. Smith and Amy E. Smith was born December 24, 1900

Edward Bradley the son of Edward O'neal and Eva May Smith his wife was born December twenty six 1917. In the year of your Lord

Fannie Adel Smith the daughter of W. E. Smith and A. E. Smith was born February 20, 1899

Wrote by Amy E. Smith July 5th 1903 Knotts Island, NC

Amy E. Simpson the daughter of William J. Simpson and Sarah A. Simpson was born December 7, 1875

Almy Griggs o'neal the son of Edward O'neal and Eva Mae his wife was born Oct 9th 192- In the year of our Lord

Stone/Whitehurst Bible

owned by Lucy Lillian Aygarn
This bible became the property of Marshall Aygarn in settlement with brother Harrell Aygarn

The Holy Bible containing the authorized edition of the New Testament A. D. 1611 and the Revised version of A. D. 1881, Arranged in parallel columns; with complete concordance, embracing every passage of scripture in the largest edition, apocrypha and Psalms Nashville, TN South Methodist Publishing House

This is to certify that Willie F. Stone and Amy E. Whitehurst were united by me in holy matrimony at the residence of George W. Capps on the 23rd day of november in the year of our Lord 1884 in presence of H. M. Owen and Sally Owen, signed J. E. Strawhand, L. D.

Births

Henry Whitehurst 14 July 1810

John H. Whitehurst b 26 Oct 1834

Mary E. Whitehurst 12 Mar 1848

James H. Whitehurst 12 Mar 1863

Amy E. Whitehurst 8 July 1865

George W. Whitehurst 12 Oct 1868

John T. Whitehurst 8 Jan 1870

James Whitehurst, grandfather of John H. Whitehurst born 20 June 1770

Elizabeth Louvett, wife of James Whitehurst was born 21 Jan 1779

Amy Strawhand wife of Henry Whitehurst and mother of John H. Whitehurst was born 10 May 1810

Marshall Leondras Stone, Sr born 8 Oct 1887

Willie F. Stone born 28 Mar 1862

Lucy Lee Stone born 3 Nov 1889

Marshall Leonidus Stone, Jr born 3 Feb 1891

Heber H. Aygarn, Sr 4 June 1877

Heber Harrell Aygarn, Jr 19 Aug 1917

William Marshall Aygarn 14 May 1921

Harrell Aygarn 19 Aug 1917

Elizabeth Barkley A.

Patricia A. Penley 10 May 1948 (their child)

Virginia Marilyn Weitzel 22 Nov 1952

Wilmer Harrell Aygarn 9 May 1960

Lucy Lillian Aygarn 6 June 1961

Virginia Branch Aygarn wife of Marshall Aygarn born 17 May 1928

Marriages

James Whitehurst and Elizabeth Louvett was married 20 Dec 1795

Henry Whitehurst and Amy Strawhand was married 12 Aug 1831

John H. Whitehurst and Mary E. Eaton was married 26 Oct 1861

Amy E. Whitehurst and Willie F. Stone was married 23 Nov 1884

Heber Aygarn and Lucy Stone were married 25 June 1916

Marshall Leondres Stone and Ethel May Garrett were married July 1916 (both dead no children)

Marshall Aygarn and Virginia Branch was married 29 Dec 1968

Virginia Marilyn Weitzel and William Alfred Goebel 7 June 1975

Deaths

James Whitehurst died 20 June 1843

Elizabeth Louvett died 1 May 1825

Henry Whitehurst died 20 May 1836

Mary E. Whitehurst died 5 June 1872

Marshal Leondres Stone died 7 Mar 1890

John H. Whitehurst died 2 Jan 1911

Marshall L. Stone 2nd died 15 April 1921

Amy E. Stone died 1 June 1936

William F. Stone died 23 June 1936
John T. "Tom" Whitehurst died 16 Jan 1930

Heber H. Aygarn died 31 July 1953

Lucy Stone Aygarn died 2 Oct 1969

James H. Whitehurst "Uncle Jim" died 5 Mar 1940

William Marshall Aygarn died 15 Dec 1977

Lucie Stone Aygarn s/o William Fletcher Stone and Amy Elizabeth Whitehurst

William Fletcher Stone s/o William Joshua Stone and Martha Lawrence
William Joshua Stone s/o Thomas Stone and Betsey Wright

Martha Lawrence d/o William Lawrence married Randolph Worcester, Mass William Lawrence was founder of Oak Grove Church

Amy Elizabeth Whitehurst s/o John Henry Whitehurst and Mary Elizabeth Eaton

John Henry Whitehurst s/o Henry Whitehurst and Amy Strawhand

Mary Elizabeth Eaton d/o James Eaton and Elizabeth Land

Henry Whitehurst (husband of Amy Strawhand) s/o James Whitehurst and Elizabeth Louvett

Heber Aygarn s/o Hellick "Larsen" Aygarn (born at Karmosen an island Finome, Norway 1831 came to American in 1855 lived near Ottowa. IL and married 1864 Marie Halverson Norby. They had 12 children

Sykes Bible

Owned by Albert Bonney
Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible Old and New Testaments printed J. A. Wilmore and Co 43 and 45 Centre Street successors to A. J. Johnson and Co., 11 Great Jones Street New York as Owners and publishers of this work 1887

Family Record
Births and Marriages

Hubert Phillips Sykes son of Hubert H. and Mary P. Sykes born 23 Day of Nov 1923

Hubert Phillips Sykes and Jacqueline Lee Joyner were married October 23, 1948

Mary Katharine Sykes daughter of Hubert P and Jacqueline Sykes was born October 16th 1949

Patricia Lee Sykes daughter of Hubert P. and Jacqueline J. Sykes was born January 19, 1951

Margaret Ann Sykes daughter of Hubert P. and Jacqueline Sykes was born December 5th 1961

Marriages

Jesse D. Sikes and Elizabeth L. Scott married the 27th of June A. D. 1839

Charles E. Cox and Elizabeth E. Sykes married the 18th October 1876

Julius Sykes and Bettie M. Pugh married the 2nd October 1881

Jesse Sykes and Adelaide C. Warden married the 3rd August 1882

Joseph W. Carter and Amanda Sykes married the 23rd January 1884

Bascom Sykes and Mary E. Cox married the 18th November 1886

Hubert W. Sykes and Mary E. Phillips married 3rd December 1921

Births

Jesse D. son of John P. and Ellen was born the 7th March A. D. 1814

Elizabeth L. daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Scott born the 27th October 1818

Virginia daughter of Jesse D. and Elizabeth L. born the 25th September 1840

Walter Scott son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born the 25th December 1841

Amanda daughter of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born the 5th April 1843

Julius son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 26th March 1844

Octavia daughter of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born the 15th May 1845

Caroline daughter of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 7th June 1846

Jesse son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born Dec. 20, 1847

Deaths

Walter Scott Sykes died 24th April 1886

Amanda Carter died 25th September 1887

Elizabeth L. Sykes died 26th December 1888

Jesse D. Sikes died 27th November 1892

John Thomas Sykes died 25th November 1906

Octavia Sykes died 6th August 1912

Bascom Sykes died 3rd June 1913

Julius Sykes died 1st Oct 1917 age 61

Nannie J. Sykes died 8th November 1920

Jesse Sykes died 21st April 1927

Jirgunce Sykes died 25th September 1928

Carrie Sykes died 10th September 1929

Jesse Russell Sykes died 27th September 1937

Adalaide Virginia Sykes Lewis died 28th Mar 1957

Hubert Warden Sykes died 16 Mar 1969

Mary Phillips Sykes died 24 February 1975

Nellie Elizabeth Sykes died 28 June 1977

Births

Jesse son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 20th December 1847

Leander son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 19th of October 1850

John Thomas son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 17th of Jan 1852

Elizabeth Ellen daughter of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born 9th of Jan 1854

Julius son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes was born the 9th of Jan 1856

Bascom son of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born the 11th of November 1857

Amanda daughter of J. D. and E. L. Sikes born the 2nd March 1860

Hubert son of Jesse and Adelaide C. Sykes born the 23rd May 1883

Jesse R. son of Jesse and Adelaide C. Sykes born the 9th March 1885

Nellie Elizabeth daughter of Jesse and Adelaide Sykes born 9th August 1886

Adelaid Virginia daughter of Jesse and Adelaide C. Sykes born Sept 26, 1888

Deaths

Julius died 9th Oct 1850 age 6 years 6 months and 13 days

Amanda died 5th Nov 1850 age 7 years and 7 months

Leander died 5th November 1850 age 16 days

Eva Cox died 11 of June 1878 age 3 months 3 days

Elizabeth R. David died 21st Jan 1882 age 68 years

Mary Smith died 10th February 1879 83 yrs

David Smith died 7th Mar 1881 age 81 years

Nellie Cox died 28th December 1886

Elizabeth E. Cox died 28 December 1884

Jesse David Sikes Bible

The following records were taken from Jesse David Sikes' Family Bible

Jesse David Sikes born March 7 1814 son of John S. Sikes and Ellem M. Sikes lived in Norfolk Co., Va. He died Nov 27th 1892

Elizabeth Lydia Scott born Oct 27, 1818 the daughter of Thomas Scott of Scotland and Elizabeth L. Smith Scott died Dec. 26, 1888 Jesse D. Sikes and Elizabeth Scott were married June 27, 1839 Portsmouth, Va.

The sons and daughters of Jesse David Sikes and Elizabeth Lydia Sikes are as follows

Virginia Sikes born Sept. 25, 1840 died Sept. 25, 1928

Walter Scott Sikes born Dec. 25, 1841 died April 24, 1886

Amanda Sikes born April 5, 1843 died Nov. 5, 1850

Julius Sikes born March 26, 1844 died Oct. 9 1850

Octavia Sikes born May 15, 1845 died Aug. 12, 1912

Caroline Sikes born June 7, 1846 died Sept 10, 1929

Jesse Sikes born Dec. 20, 1847 died April 21, 1927 married Adelaide Charlotte Warden

Leander born Oct 19 1850 died 5 Nov 1850

John Thomas Sikes born Jan. 17, 1852 died Nov 25, 1906 married Marie Van Ella Yarrell

Elizabeth Ellen (Nellie) Sikes born Jan 9, 1854 died Dec. 28, 1884 wife of Charles Cox.

Julius Sikes born Jan. 9, 1856, died Oct 1, 1917 married Betty Pugh

Bascom Sikes born Nov. 11, 1857 died June 3, 1913 married Mary Cox

Amanda Sikes born March 2, 1860 died Sept. 25, 1887 wife of Joseph Carter

(When Walter Scott sikes was at college he decided to write his name "Sykes" in the place of Sikes, his brothers and sisters also decided to write their names Sykes. Their father continued to write his name Sikes that it identified him with his English Family.)

Jesse Sykes son of Jesse David Sikes and Elizabeth Scott Sikes married Adelaide Charlotte Warden Aug. 3, 1882, their sons and daughters are as follows

Robert Warden Sykes born May 23, 1883, married Mary Elder Phillips

Jesse Russell Sykes born March 9, 1885 died Sept. 27, 1937 married Myrtle Rea

Nellie Elizabeth Sykes born Aug. 17, 1886

Adelaide Virginia Sykes born Sept. 26, 1888 died March 1956 wife Judd Walter Lewis born June 9, 1889 died Feb. 28, 1959

Other deaths recorded in J. D. Sykes Family Bible

Eva Cox died June 11, 1878 daughter of Ellen (Nellie) and Charles Cox.

Elizabeth R. David died Jan. 21, 1882 cousin of Elizabeth Scott Sykes

David Smith died March 7, 1881 Uncle of Elizabeth Scott Sykes

Mary Smith died Feb. 18, 1879 wife of David Smith

Jesse David Sykes Family Bible is the Pictorial Bible being the Old and New Testaments according to the Revised Version Published by Robert Sears 128 Nassau Street, J. S. Redfield Clinton Hall, 1847

On a sheet of paper in the bible
Adelaid Virginia Daughter of Jesse and Addie V. Sykes born the 26 Sept 1888

Hubert Phillip son of Hubert W. and Mary Phillip Sykes born 23 Nov 1923

Clawell M. son of John Thomas and Ella Yarrell Sykes was born 8 Jan 1902

Donald son of FYM and Flora H. Sykes born 22 June 1933

Yarrell McDonald Sykes and Flora Hobbs married 23 Jan 1932

Donny Sykes son of Yarrell and Flora Sykes born 22 June 1933

Donny Sykes and Joan Bedford of Chatt--- England married 4 April 1953

Another sheet of paper
Hubert Warden son of Jesse and Addie C. Sykes born 23 May 1883

Jesse Russell son of Jesse and Addie C. Sykes born 9 Mar 1885

Nellie Elizabeth daughter of Jesse and Addie C. Sykes born 17 Aug 1886

Mary Phillips Sykes born Dec. 2, 1889

The Sykes/Watters/Warden/West Family Bible

Births

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden was born the 27th of September 1757

Julia West daughter of Nathanial West and Rebekah his wife was born the 8th of June 1769

Spence Warden son of WIlliam Warden and Julia his wife was born 23rd of August 1786

Rebekah Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 17th of December 1787

Charlotte Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of September 1790

Caty Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th of November 1792

Jordon Marchant Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 13th of April 1795

Nancy Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 5th of January 1798

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of October 1800

Thomas Jefferson Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 27th of October 1803

William Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th February 1806

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 6th of October 1808

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Levin Watters and Charlotte his wife was born the 30th of September 1827

Indiana Julia Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 24th of July 1851

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 4th of October 1853

Nathanial W. Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 21st of January 1856
Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 1st January 1858

Adelaide Charlotte Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 30th January 1860

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 12th February 1862

James Leven Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 27th of October 1864

Lula Watters Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 6th of April 1867

Richard Warden Bonney son of India J. and Edward Bonney was born May 10th 1887

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of India J. and Edward Bonney was born August 19th 1888

Thomas Hadren Old son of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born August the 13th 1888

Mary Elizabeth Lula Old daughter of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born Feb 25th 1890

Marriages

Indiana Julia Warden and Edward Bonney were uniteed in holy wedlock on the 21st day of July 1886 A.D.

Lula Watters Warden and Albert P. Old were united in holy wedlock on the 5th day of December 1886

Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters were united in holy wedlock on the 24th of February 1848

Adelaide Charlotte Warden and Jesse Sykes were united in holy wedlock on the 3rd of August 1882

Thomas J. Warden and Fannie Caroline Moores were united in holy wedlock on the 22nd of October 1885

Fannie Caroline Warden and Charles N. Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 11th of February 1886

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Deaths

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden departed this life on the 31st of Feb. 1810

Leven Watters son of John Watters departed this life on the 12th of October 1861

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Leaven and Charlotte Watters and wife of Nathanial W. Warden departed this life on the 24th of August 1879

Nathanial West Warden son of Nathanial West and Elizabeth Ann Warden departed this life on the 29th of January 1880

William Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 30th of March 1867

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 1st August at 4 o'clock P.M. 1885

Lula Watters Warden Old daughter of Nathanial and Elizabeth Warden and wife of Albert Old departed this life October 25th at 6 P.M. 1892

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of Edward and India J. W. Bonney departed this life March 22nd at 2 o'clock A. M. 1892

Tatem Bible Record

from Robert Hitchings
Marriages was blank

James Tatem son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Tatem was born October 24th 1777 died 1829

Peggy Tatem wife of James Tatem was born August 6th 1775

Abigail Tatem wife of James Tatem was born Oct. 22nd 1777

next page
James Tatem son of Janes and Peggy Tatem was born February 25th 1799

Nathaniel Tatem son of James and Peggy Tatem was born August 15th 1800

Thomas N. Tatem son of James and Peggy Tatem was born May 26th 1802

Martha N. Tatem daughter of James and Peggy Tatem was born May 31st 1804

William Tatem son of James & Peggy Tatem was born May 2nd 1806

Mary E. Tatem daughter of James & Peggy Tatem was born November 5th 1808

Elizabeth Tatem daughter of James & Peggy Tatem was born May 25th 1811

Love Caroline Tatem daughter of James & Peggy Tatem was born February 8th 1813

Mary Lucrice Tatem daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Tatem was born 7 June 1849

Avocenna Tatem son of Nathaniel & Rebecca Tatem was born June 3rd 1851

next page
James Henry Sparrow son of WIlliam P. & Love C. Sparrow was born July 28 1844

Eugene Tatem Sparrow son of WIlliam P & Love C. Sparrow was born July 28 1850

Deaths
Thomas N. Tatem son of James & Peggy Tatem died May 1804

Elisabeth Tatem daughter of James & Peggy Tatem died July 30th 1812

Peggy Tatem wife of James died March 28th 1817

Abigail Tatem wife of James Tatem departed this life the 30th of Jan'y 1824

James Tatem son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Tatem died October the 2nd 1829

Mary E. Tatem daughter of James and Peggy Tatem died December 18th 1832

Martha A. Tatem daughter of James and Peggy Tatem died Nov 22, 1844

Nathaniel Tatem son of James & Peggy Tatem died Feb 26, 1852

William Tatem son of James & Peggy Tatem died Oct 4, 1853

James Tatem son of James and Peggy Tatem died August 17, 1859

Love Caroline Sparrow daughter of James & Peggy Tatem died June 18, 1861

James Henry Sparrow son of William P. Sparrow & Love Caroline Sparrow died June 14th 1865

Mary Emily B. Portlock wife of Nathaniel Portlock and daughter of WIlliam Tatem died March 16th 1859

Fanny W. Tatem daughter of William Tatem died Oct 7th 1865

William P. Sparrow died 1875

Mary Love Hewlett daughter of William Tatem died March 31st 1885

Eugene T. Sparrow son of WIlliam P and Love Caroline Sparrow died Feb 21st 1896

Frank P. Hewlett died Oct 27, 1896 son of Mary L. and Frank D. Hewett

Bible Records

Marriages

William Tatem and Ann Wiles Herbert married June 7th 1830

Franklin Portlock and Ann Eugenia Herbert Tatem married Thursday evening April 7th 1853

Nathaniel Portlock and M. Emily B. Tatem married Thursday April 15, 1858

Thomas Webb Butt and Eungnia Tatem Portlock married December 23 1890

Franklin Livington Portlock and Marion West married November 2, 1898

William Portlock Butt and Evie Virginia Hitchings married October 21, 1933

Births

Franklin Portlock son of Nathaniel and Nancy Portlock was born January 18th 1826

Ann Eugenia Herbert daughter of William and Ann Wiles Tatem was born April 7th 1832

William Nathaniel son of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born May 7th 1854

Mary Emily Argyle daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born December 22nd 1856

Eugneia Tatem daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born Feb 25th 1858
Franklin L. son of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born September 6th 1859

Bettie Barbara daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born September 2nd 1861

Bettie Fanny Tatem daughter of Franklin and Ann Eugenia H. Portlock born July 21st 1867

Deaths

Ann Wiles Tatem wife of William Tatum departed this life at 1 O'Clock AM Saturday the 7th of November 1834 (or 54)

William Tatem departed his life at 4 O'clock AM Thursday the 5th of October 1853

M. Emily Boughus Portlock wife of Nathaniel Portlock departed this life Feb. 16th 1859

Bettie daughter of Franklin and Eugenia Portlock departed this life 12 o"clock Friday night the 26th of July 1864

The Warden/West/Watters/Sykes Family Bible

Births

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden was born the 27th of September 1757

Julia West daughter of Nathanial West and Rebekah his wife was born the 8th of June 1769

Spence Warden son of WIlliam Warden and Julia his wife was born 23rd of August 1786

Rebekah Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 17th of December 1787

Charlotte Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of September 1790

Caty Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th of November 1792

Jordon Marchant Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 13th of April 1795

Nancy Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 5th of January 1798

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of October 1800

Thomas Jefferson Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 27th of October 1803

William Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th February 1806

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 6th of October 1808

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Levin Watters and Charlotte his wife was born the 30th of September 1827

Indiana Julia Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 24th of July 1851

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 4th of October 1853

Nathanial W. Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 21st of Junuary 1856

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 1st January 1858

Adelaide Charlotte Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 30th January 1860

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 12th February 1862

James Leven Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 27th of October 1864

Lula Watters Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 6th of April 1867

Richard Warden Bonney son of India J. and Edward Bonney was born May 10th 1887

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of India J. and Edward Bonney was born August 19th 1888

Thomas Hadren Old son of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born August the 13th 1888

Mary Elizabeth Lula Old daughter of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born Feb 25th 1890

Marriages

Indiana Julia Warden and Edward Bonney were uniteed in holy wedlock on the 21st day of July 1886 A.D.

Lula Watters Warden and Albert P. Old were united in holy wedlock on the 5th day of December 1886

Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters were united in holy wedlock on the 24th of February 1848

Adelaide Charlotte Warden and Jesse Sykes were united in holy wedlock on the 3rd of August 1882

Thomas J. Warden and Fannie Caroline Moores were united in holy wedlock on the 22nd of October 1885

Fannie Caroline Warden and Charles N. Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 11th of February 1886

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Deaths

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden departed this life on the 31st of Feb. 1810

Leven Watters son of John Watters departed this life on the 12th of October 1861

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Leaven and Charlotte Watters and wife of Nathanial W. Warden departed this life on the 24th of August 1879

Nathanial West Warden son of Nathanial West and Elizabeth Ann Warden departed this life on the 29th of January 1880

William Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 30th of March 1867

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 1st August at 4 o'clock P.M. 1885

Lula Watters Warden Old daughter of Nathanial and Elizabeth Warden and wife of Albert Old departed this life October 25th at 6 P.M. 1892

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of Edward and India J. W. Bonney departed this life March 22nd at 2 o'clock A. M. 1892

Waterfield/Litchfield/ Bible

A bible belonging to Leatha Waterfield White wife of Sidney White. Both are dec'd. Bible was passed to Edna Carroll, Sidney's eldest daughter now dec'd. Her daughter Nellie probably has the bible

Jacob Litchfield (census says name Joseph) s/o Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife born Dec 10, 1850

William James Litchfield s/o Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife born Oct 15, 1853

Idea Rebecca Litchfield daughter of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Nov 22, 1855

Mary Elizabeth Litchfield the daughter of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Dec 27, 1857

Jacob Litchfield the son of Jacob Litchfield and Ann his wife was born Oct 28, 1860

S. J. Waterfield and Mary E. Litchfield were married by A. J. Smith on Feb 8, 1835

E. L. (Ernest) Waterfield was the son of S. J. Waterfield and Mary Elizabeth Waterfield was born Oct 11, 1885

Nancy A. Waterfield daughter of S. J. Waterfield and Mary ELizabeth Waterfield was born Oct 11, 1885 and died Oct 6, 1900

C. E. Waterfield was born June 19, 1887 and died Aug 14, 1888

J. L. Waterfield was born June 3, 1889 and died June 22, 1889 six days old

L. L. (Lloyd Landon) Waterfield was born Nov 7, 1890 and died Aug 31, 1918

Lelia Lucille Waterfield was born Sept 8, 1894 and died 19 Mar 1972

Mary E. Waterfield died May 22, 1923

S. J. Waterfield died Dec 20, 1939 (Tombstone says Dec 20, 1935)

Ernest Linwood Waterfield died Aug 5, 1942

Thelma Waterfield Bible

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments by Cambridge at the University Press Bible not dated

This bible was presented to Thelma Waterfield birthdate 18 May 1904, received Mar 18, 1971

The Family Record of

Herman Waterfield born Sept 13 husband, his faterh Colonia Waterfield and mother Lydia Eliza Litchfield, wife Thelma Waterfile born 18 Mar 1904 father William (Billie) Thomas Etheridge and mother Maggie Mae Bowden Etheridge who were married at David Jones APril 10, 1920 by David Jones

Deaths

William Thomas Etheridge
Herman Alton Waterfield
Maggie Davis
Herman Albert Wabertfield 15 Feb 1965

Children

Alverta (Al) Harrell Waterfield b 21 July 1926
Thelma Paige Waterfield b 17 Sept 1931
Joel London Waterfield b 9 Oct 1936
Herman Alton Waterfield b June 1922

Marriages

Thelma Paige Waterfield md Portsmouth, Va Robert T. Busby, Jr
Joel Landon Waterfield md Norfolk, Va. Jeannette Sawyer

Alverta Harrell Waterfield md Elizabeth City, NC Pauline Atkins

Grandchildren

Montise Latraile Busby
Robert Talmage Busby III
Joel Landon Waterfield II
Douglas Atkins
Martha Atkins

Great-Grandchildren

Britt Feaster
Travis Feaster
Michelle Busby
Jeffry Busby

Pallbearers for Herman Waterfield
Sidney White
Lenord Waterfield
Bill Stevens
Preston Jones
Herman Jones
Lindell Waterman

Paullbearers for Maggie Bowden Davis
Norwood Ansell
Sidney White
Bitt Stevens
Lenord Waterfield
Lindell Waterman
Hope Williams

Obituaries found in Bible

Herman Waterfield 68 of 5092 Rochelle Road, Kempsville olony, Virginia Beach, Va. husband of Mrs. Thelma Etheridge Waterfield died Monday at 10 a.m. in a Portsmouth hospital. A native of Knotts Island, NC he lived there and in the Portsmout and Virginia Beach area all his life. His parents were Colonia and Mrs. Lydia Litchfield Waterfield.
An Army veteran of World War I, he retired from Norfolk Naval Shipyard in 1954 after 16 years. Recently he worked for Cavalier Realty Co.
Besides his widow, he is survived by two sons Joel L. Waterfield of Norfolk and Al. H. Waterfield of Virginia Beach, a daughter Mrs. Thelma Page Busby of Newport News, two sisters, Mrs Minnie Jones and Mrs Hettie White of Knotts Island, a foster brother Russell Litchfield of Va. Beach. and two grandchildren

Burial at Knotts Island Cemetery.

Woodie Alexander Bowden 66 of 1235 E. Ocean View Ave retired Norfolk & Western Railway freight clerk, died Saturday at 8 a.m. in a Norfolk hospital after a long illness. He retured in 1959 after 45 years as a railway employe. Born in Knottts Island, NC he had lived in Norfolk since 1900. He was the husband of Mrs. Georgia Moseley Bowden and a son of Samuel J. and Mrs. Georgia Land Bowden.

Besides his widow survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Creaston Perry of Norfolk and Mrs. Marcellus M. Lucidio of Hampton, three

sisters Mrs. Maggie Davis of Portsmouth, Mrs. Reggie Gibbs and Mrs Betty Harrison of Belhaven, NC, one brother C. Bell Bowden of Belhaven, one stepson John W. Dunlap of Seattle Washington, two stepdaughters Mrs. John W. Casey of Norfolk and Mrs. Robert L. Minton of Warsaw, NC and 18 grandchildren Burial not listed. Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home in charge.

Watters Bible

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments New-York published by THomas Mason & George Lane 1839
Leven Watters Book June 20th 1840

Leven Watters the son of John Watters and Elizabeth his wife was born February the 6th 1792 (or 8)

Ann Watters the daguther of David Watters and Nancy his wife was born June the 7th 1816

Sarah Watters the daughter of Leven Watters and Charlotte his wife was born October the 27th 1821

Henry Watters the son of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born October the 19th 1828

Lydia Watters the daughter of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born October the 1st 1824

Edwin Watters the son of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born January the 3rd 1826

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born September the 30th 1827

Mary Watters daughter of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born October the 20th 1830

James B. Watters son of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born March the 9th 1833

David Watters son of Leven Watters and Charlotte was born February the 27th 1835

Virginia Frances Watters daughter of Leven Watters and Ann his wife was born August the 20th 1839

Georgianna Watters daughter of Leven Watters and Ann his wife was born November 28th 18-- (couldn't read)

Virginia Jefferson Watters the dauther of Leven Watters and Ann his wife was born July 4th in the year of our Lord 1845

Fanny C. Watters the daughter of Leven Watters and Anne his wife was born March the 5th in the year of our Lord 1848

Ella Frances Watters the daughter of James B. Watters andJulia Anne his wife was born the 29 th April 1866

Ola daughter of James B. Watters and Julia Anne his wife was born the 15th of January 1870

George Leven son of James B. Watters and Julia Anne his wife was born the 18th Nov 1872

The Family Record
Deaths

Henry Watters son of Leven Watters departed this life May the 11th 1827

Lydia Watters the daughter of Leven Watters died August the 25th 1828

Edwin Watters son of Leven Watters departed this life October the 1st 1833

David Watters son of Leven Watters departed this life March the 27th 1835

Virginia Frances Watters daughter of Leven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life September 3rd 1839

Charlotte Watters daughter of Richard Bonney and ---(couldn't read) his wife departed this life February the 27th 1835

Henry B. Watters son of John Watters and Elizabeth his wife departed this life December the 30th 1830

Sarah Watters daughter of Leben Watters departed this life March the 19th 1841

Ann Watters daughter of the Reverend David Watters and wife of Leven Watters departed this life May the 20th 1851 Leven Watters' second wife

Ella Frances daughter of James B. Watters and Julia Anne his wife died 5th Febuary 1867

George Leven son of James B. Watters and Julia Anne his wife died 21st of June 1873

Leaven Watters the son of John Watters and Elizabeth his wife died Oct 13, 1861

Ola L. Watters the daughter of James B. Watters and Julia Anne his wife departed this life May 5th 1943

Another Ives/Simmons/Watters Bible

Births

McLean, VA William Watters (1751-1827 First native ordained preacher and wife Sarah buried in Old Cemetery Here

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives and Sarah his wife was borned the 24th of October 1776

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives was borned the 17th of December A.D. 1787

Sally Emeline Ives the daughter of Jesse and Rebecca his wife was borned the 1st of October A.D. 1808

William W. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca Ives his wife was borned the 29th of December A.D. 1810

Jesse Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 3rd Feb AD 1813

Amos W. Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 9th December 1814

Nancy M. Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca Ives his wife was borned the 7th February A.D. 1817

Mary Ann Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned 7th March 1819

Eliza Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 25th of Mar 1821 (married 22 February 1843 Lewis Cason marriage bond)

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was borned the 30th of March in the year of our Lord 1823

Martha Ann Ives the daughter of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife was born the 7th of January A.D. 1827

Mary Watters the dauther of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife was borned the 20th of October A.D. 1830

John W. Sp--- the son of Joseph Sp--- and Margaret his wife was born March 20th --77

Hilary E. Simmons son of Mitchel W. Simmons and Emeline his wife was born the 8th of May 1846

Fannie C. Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife was born March 5th 1848

Mary Ives Simmons the daughter of Hilley E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 15th September 1870

Mitchel Leaven Simmons the son of Hillery Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 16th of November 1872

John F. Simmons the son of Hillary Simmons and Fannie his wife was born 21 st of Sept 1876

Thomas Watters Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Aug 20, 1879

Gertrude Alice Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Aug 9, 1882

Richard Ferguson Simmons son of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie his wife was born Nov 11, 1885

Births

Anne Emeline Simmons daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie Watters Simmons his wife was born Sept 5, 1889

Riley E. Simmons son of John F. Simmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife born Dec 22, 1904

Gladys A. Simmons daughter of Thomas W. Simmons and Leila Ackiss Simmons his wife was born Jan 2, 1905

Hunter F. Morrisette son of Rudee D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Jan 20, 1905

Ruth Temple Gillam daughter of W. M. Gilliam and Sallie Fontaine his wife was born Sept 13, 1887

Jesse Deane Simmons daughter of Richard Ferguson Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons his wife was born Mar 31, 1911

Emmett Lansing Baxter son of Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born on Mar 7, 1912

Raymond D. Morrisette son of Rudy D. Morrisette and Gertrude Simmons Morrisette his wife was born Feb 22, 1911

Ilah Belle Simmons daughter of John F. Simmons and Rowena Swarthout Simmons his wife was born Jan 9, 1914

Anne Maxine Baxter daughter of Lansing B. Baxter and Anne Simmons Baxter his wife was born June 7, 1916

Sarah Jane Jay-Smith daughter of Bruce Warren Jay-Smith and Jessie Deane Simmons Jay-Smith was born June 19, 1946

Deaths

Rebecca Ives the wife of Jesse Ives departed this life the 13th of Dec 1839

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives departed this life 2 April 1849

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives and Rebecca his wife departed this life Jan 19th 1872

James B. Watters the son of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life May 2nd 1892

Mary Ives the wife of Edwin Ives and daughter of Leaven Watters and Charlotte his wife departed this life Jan 24th 1900

Fannie C. Simmons the wife of Hillary E. Simmons and daughter of Leaven Watters and Anne his wife departed this life Sept 14th 1924

Thomas Watters Simmons the son of Hillary E. and Fannie C. Watters Simmons departed this life December 24th 1939

John Fletcher Simmons the son of Hillary E. and Fannie C. Watters Simmons departed this life March 7, 1927

Leaven Watters the son of John Watters and Elizabeth his wife departed this life Oct 13th 1861

Hillary E. Simmons the son of Mitchel Simmons and Emeline his wife departed this life July 24, 1902

Virginia Jefferson Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life November 9th 1913

Gertrude Eloise Baxter the daughter of Lansing B. Baxter and Annie S. his wife departed this life September 15th 1915

Georgie Watters the dauther of Leaven Watters and Ann his wife departed this life June 10th 1920

Lansing B. Baxter wife of Anne Simmons Baxter departed this life April 1, 1945

Bruce Warren Jay-Smith son of Norvel Joy Smith and Lillian Cambell Joy-Smith and husband of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith departed this life December 30, 1952 in Southern Rhodsia Africa (Salisbury)

Marriages

Jesse Ives the son of George Ives was married to Rebecca Warden Dec. 25th 1806

Edwin Ives the son of Jesse Ives was married the 17th of January A. D. 1850 to Mary Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters

Hilary E. Simmons the son of Mitchell Simmons and Emeline Ives Simmons married to Fannie C. Watters the daughter of Leaven Watters and Anne his wife the 20th of Oct 1849

John F. Simmons the son of Hilay C. Simmons was married to Rowena B. Swarthout the daughter of G. E. Swarthout Sept 7, 1902

Rudy D. Morrisette the son of Peter Morrissette was married to Gertie A. Simmons the daughter of Hilay Simmons Sept 10, 1903

Thomas W. Simmons the son of Hilary E. Simmons was married to Leila M. Ackiss the dauther of William Ackiss Oct 7, 1903

Richard F. Simmons the son the Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie C. his wife was married to Ruth Temple Gilliam the daughter of Wyndham M. Gilliam December 11th 1909

Lansing B. Baxter the son of Isaac B. Baxter and Lavenia L Baum Baxter his wife was married to Annie E. Simmons the daughter of Hilary E. Simmons and Fannie C. his wife 20 Sept 20, 1910

Bruce Warren Jay-Smith the son of Norvell Jay-Smith and Lillian Campbell Jay-Smith his wife was married to Jesse Deane Simmons the daughter of Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons his wife October 1st 1932

Emmett L. Baxter son of Lansing B. Baster and Anne Simmons Baxter married Mary Lawrence daughter of William Lawrence and Neomi Bosman Lawrence June 19, 1937

Marcel Yves Carpenter the son of Lester C. and Anna Carpenter was married to Anne Maxine Baxter daughter of Lansing Baxter and Anne E. Simmons Baxter on Dec 27th 1939

Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith daughter of Richard F. Simmons and Ruth Gilliam Simmons married Dr. John D. Burrows son of Mr and Mrs John M. Burrows Dec. 7, 1953 in Salsbury, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa.

Sara Jane Jay-Smith daughter of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay-Smith and Bruce Warren Jay Smith married Mr. Jones

Sarah Jane Jay-Smith Jones daughter of Jessie Dean Simmons Jay Smith Burrows married to Michael Scott McCum son of William Scott McCum and Mrs. James Traill of Rhodesia, South Africa

The Watters/Warden/West/Sykes Family Bible

Births

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden was born the 27th of September 1757

Julia West daughter of Nathanial West and Rebekah his wife was born the 8th of June 1769

Spence Warden son of WIlliam Warden and Julia his wife was born 23rd of August 1786

Rebekah Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 17th of December 1787

Charlotte Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of September 1790

Caty Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th of November 1792

Jordon Marchant Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 13th of April 1795

Nancy Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 5th of January 1798

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of October 1800

Thomas Jefferson Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 27th of October 1803

William Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th February 1806

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 6th of October 1808

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Levin Watters and Charlotte his wife was born the 30th of September 1827

Indiana Julia Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 24th of July 1851

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 4th of October 1853

Nathanial W. Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 21st of January 1856
Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 1st January 1858

Adelaide Charlotte Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 30th January 1860

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 12th February 1862

James Leven Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 27th of October 1864

Lula Watters Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 6th of April 1867

Richard Warden Bonney son of India J. and Edward Bonney was born May 10th 1887

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of India J. and Edward Bonney was born August 19th 1888

Thomas Hadren Old son of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born August the 13th 1888

Mary Elizabeth Lula Old daughter of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born Feb 25th 1890

Marriages

Indiana Julia Warden and Edward Bonney were uniteed in holy wedlock on the 21st day of July 1886 A.D.

Lula Watters Warden and Albert P. Old were united in holy wedlock on the 5th day of December 1886

Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters were united in holy wedlock on the 24th of February 1848

Adelaide Charlotte Warden and Jesse Sykes were united in holy wedlock on the 3rd of August 1882

Thomas J. Warden and Fannie Caroline Moores were united in holy wedlock on the 22nd of October 1885

Fannie Caroline Warden and Charles N. Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 11th of February 1886

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Deaths

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden departed this life on the 31st of Feb. 1810

Leven Watters son of John Watters departed this life on the 12th of October 1861

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Leaven and Charlotte Watters and wife of Nathanial W. Warden departed this life on the 24th of August 1879

Nathanial West Warden son of Nathanial West and Elizabeth Ann Warden departed this life on the 29th of January 1880

William Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 30th of March 1867

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 1st August at 4 o'clock P.M. 1885

Lula Watters Warden Old daughter of Nathanial and Elizabeth Warden and wife of Albert Old departed this life October 25th at 6 P.M. 1892

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of Edward and India J. W. Bonney departed this life March 22nd at 2 o'clock A. M. 1892

The West/Warren/Watters/Sykes Family Bible

Births

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden was born the 27th of September 1757

Julia West daughter of Nathanial West and Rebekah his wife was born the 8th of June 1769

Spence Warden son of WIlliam Warden and Julia his wife was born 23rd of August 1786

Rebekah Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 17th of December 1787

Charlotte Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of September 1790

Caty Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th of November 1792

Jordon Marchant Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 13th of April 1795

Nancy Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born 5th of January 1798

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 25th of October 1800

Thomas Jefferson Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 27th of October 1803

William Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 5th February 1806

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William Warden and Julia his wife was born the 6th of October 1808

Elizabeth Ann Watters daughter of Levin Watters and Charlotte his wife was born the 30th of September 1827

Indiana Julia Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 24th of July 1851

Thomas Jordan Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 4th of October 1853

Nathanial W. Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 21st of January 1856

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 1st January 1858

Adelaide Charlotte Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 30th January 1860

Fannie Caroline Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born the 12th February 1862

James Leven Warden son of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 27th of October 1864

Lula Watters Warden daughter of Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann his wife was born on the 6th of April 1867

Richard Warden Bonney son of India J. and Edward Bonney was born May 10th 1887

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of India J. and Edward Bonney was born August 19th 1888

Thomas Hadren Old son of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born August the 13th 1888

Mary Elizabeth Lula Old daughter of Lula W. Warden and Albert P. Old her husband was born Feb 25th 1890

Marriages

Indiana Julia Warden and Edward Bonney were uniteed in holy wedlock on the 21st day of July 1886 A.D.

Lula Watters Warden and Albert P. Old were united in holy wedlock on the 5th day of December 1886

Nathanial W. Warden and Elizabeth Ann Watters were united in holy wedlock on the 24th of February 1848

Adelaide Charlotte Warden and Jesse Sykes were united in holy wedlock on the 3rd of August 1882

Thomas J. Warden and Fannie Caroline Moores were united in holy wedlock on the 22nd of October 1885

Fannie Caroline Warden and Charles N. Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 11th of February 1886

James Leven Warden and Fannie Bell Foreman were united in holy wedlock on the 13th day of June 1886 A.D.

Deaths

William Warden son of William and Mary Warden departed this life on the 31st of Feb. 1810

Leven Watters son of John Watters departed this life on the 12th of October 1861

Elizabeth Ann Warden daughter of Leaven and Charlotte Watters and wife of Nathanial W. Warden departed this life on the 24th of August 1879

Nathanial West Warden son of Nathanial West and Elizabeth Ann Warden departed this life on the 29th of January 1880

William Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 30th of March 1867

Nathanial Spence West Warden son of William and Julia Warden departed this life on the 1st August at 4 o'clock P.M. 1885

Lula Watters Warden Old daughter of Nathanial and Elizabeth Warden and wife of Albert Old departed this life October 25th at 6 P.M. 1892

Rena Myrtle Bonney daughter of Edward and India J. W. Bonney departed this life March 22nd at 2 o'clock A. M. 1892

White/Mercer/Fentress Family Bible

Most of the following pages were taken from Capt. Ike Fentress's who lived at that time with his son Robert Fentress

Copy from some of there papers

Opehelia Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born Sept. 28, 1858

daughter Sarah Frances Fentress was born June 20, 1860

Son James Fentress born ----

Wilson Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born November 24 1864

Susan Fentress the wife of David Fentress died July the 21st day in year 1879

Ophlia White, the wife of C. T. White died the 12 day July 1884

C. T. White and his wife Ophelia's daughter died the 31st day 1884

Agris B. Fentress daughter of David Fentress and Susan his wife was born Oct 28, 1887

Octavus Fentress the son of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born 14th day of November 1881

Ophelia Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Julia his wife was born May 20, 1885

Sudie Fentress the daughter of David Fentress, Julia his wife was born July 30, 1883 died July 12, 1953

David Fentress was married to Susan Ped (might be Peel) Jan. 8, 1857

William Thomas Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 28, 1849

John L. Mercer the son of Samuel Mercer and Susan Mercer his wife was born Nov 1, 1851

Sarah Frances Fentress the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress was born June 20, 1860

James Fentress the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife was born June 20, 1860

Sarah Frances Fentress died the 20 October 1861 the daughter of David Fentress and Susan Fentress his wife

James Fentress died the 22 September in 1865 the son of David Fentress and Susan Fentress

David E. Fentress son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born Oct. the 16, 1866

Caleb Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 27 day of April 1868

Isaac N. Fentress the son of David Fentress, Susan his wife was born the 13 day of November 1869

Annie F. Mercer the daughter of John L. Mercer and his wife married the 13 day Mar 1873

Robert P. Fentress son of Isaac N. Fentress and Betty T. Fentress was born 13 Aug 1901

Betty Lou Fentress daughter of Robert P. Fentress and Myrtle R. Fentress was born Dec. 22, 1927

Edward Callender Johnston son of Edward Callender Johnston and Betty Lou Fentress Johnston born July 23, 1953

Whitehead/Hoggard Family Bible Record

This Whitehead Record is in the Hoggard Bible
Genealogy of the Hoggard Family as recorded in the family bible
Thurmer and Harriet Harding Hoggard

Deaths

Thurmer Hoggard husband of Susanna Hancock died 25 Sept 1779 on Broad Creek since known as Poplar Hall

Nathaniel Hoggard and Mary his wife died at Poplar Hall

Thurmer Hoggard died in Norfolk December 20th 1835, buried at Poplar Hall by Rev. William Meade

Harriet Hoggard wife of Thurmer Hoggard died in 1824 buried at Poplar Hall

Margaret Whitehead Hoggard wife of Dr. A.T.M. Cooke died in 1841

Dianna "Dizzy" Hoggard died in Norfolk about 1827 over 80 years of age

Joseph Hoggard son of Thurmer died young

Susan Hoggard wife of Thomas Moran died childless

Elizabeth Hoggard widow of James Whitehurst, then William Plume

Mary Hoggard wife of Charles Sayer
- their children
- Elizabeth "Betsy" Sayer
- Diana Sayer never married
- Mary Sayer
- Susan Sayer married William Foster

Marriages

Elizabeth Hoggard married 1st (31 Dec 1770) James Whitehurst
Elizabeth Hoggard married (4 Feb 1777) William Plume
Susan Hoggard married (11 April 1798) Thomas Moran
Nathaniel Hoggard married (20 June 1783) Miss Mary Gardner
Mary Hoggard married (20 April 1770) Charles Sayer

Nathaniel Hoggard's children
- Susan Hoggard married James B. Vaughan
- Margaret Hoggard married (1 June 1800) Swepson Whitehead
- Mary Hoggard married (16 Oct 1806) Holt Wilson
- Thurmer Hoggard married (28 Jan 1808) Harriet Harding
  - their children
  - Margaret Whitehead Hoggard married (11 Oct 1839) Dr. A.(Armistead) T.M. Cooke

Thurmer Hoggard married 21 Dec 1843 Elizabeth F. (Frances) Cornick

(Daughter of Horatio Cornick Hoggard and Mary Nash Herbert)
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married 8 Dec 1897 Horace Coleman

All the above information is a true and exact copy of a page of entries in the Family Bible of Thurmer Hoggard and his wife Harriet Harding Hoggard the original of which is now in my possession
signed Frances Dade Hoggard 20 Feb 1954 413 West York St, Norfolk, Va.
witness by Elizabeth Hoggard Grymes
witness by Alice Hoggard Granberry
Witness Margaret Hoggard Coleman

Copies of the bible read
2nd Thurmer but 1st generation of this county
Thurmer Hoggard and Susanna his wife were of English descent of the date of their marriage I cannot speak

Born of Thurmer and Susanna
Thurmer Hoggard 3rd
Joseph Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Elizabeth Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Dianna Hoggard
Nathaniel Hoggard

Children of Nathaniel Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Margaret Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard IV

5th Generation

Children born of Thurmer and Harriett
Joseph Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Mary Hoggard
Nathaniel Hoggard
Margaret Hoggard
Susan Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard

6th Generation

Children of Thurmer and E. F. Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard never married died Jan 12th 1907
Horatio C. Hoggard married Mary Nash Herbert
Margaret W. Hoggard married Henry F. Bell died in about 2 years in

1874 left one son Henry Layfield Bell
Mary Wilson Hoggard never married
Thomas James Hoggard married Emma J. Etheridge, Thomas J. died 12 Jan 1915 had 3 girls who lived until grown
Fannie Hoggard never married

7th generation

Children of Horatio Cornick Hoggard
Thurmer Hoggard married Madge McNair, 8th generation Thurmer
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married Horace W. Coleman, lost 2 or 3 now living with H. W. Coleman Jr and 2 girls
Horace Cornick Hoggard
Elizabeth Cornick Horrage md Dr. Mathew K. Gwynne

Marriages

Elizabeth Hoggard married James Whitehurst
Elizabeth Hoggard married William Plume
Susan Hoggard married 11 April 1798 Thomas Moran
Nathaniel Hoggard married 26 May 1783 Miss Gardner
Mary Hoggard married 20 April 1770 Charles Sayer

Nathaniel Hoggard's children
Susan married James B. Vaughan
Margaret Hoggard married Swepson Whitehead
Mary Hoggard married 16 Oct 1806 Holt Wilson, Sr
Thurmer Hoggard married 28 Jan 1808 Harriet Harding

Thurmer Hoggard and Harriet Harding
Margaret Whitehead Hoggard married Dr. A. T. M. Cooke
Thurmer married (21 Dec 1843) Elizabeth F. Cornick

Horatio Cornick and Mary Nash Herbert's children
Margaret Herbert Hoggard married 8 Dec 1897 Horace Coleman

Deaths

Thurmer Hoggard and Susanna his wife buried Broad Creek since known as Poplar Hall
Nathaniel Hoggard and Mary his wife died at Poplar Hall
Thurmer Hoggard died in Norfolk December 20th 1835 buried at Poplar Hall by Revd William Meade
Harriet Hoggard wife of Thurmer Hoggard died in 1824 and buried at Poplar Hall
Margaret Whitehead Hoggard wife of Dr. Cooke died in 1841 buried in Portsmouth.
Dianna Hoggard "Dizzy" died in Norfolk about 1827 over 80 years of age.

Margaret Hoggard married Swepson Whitehead

Joseph Hoggard son of Thurmer died young
Susan Hoggard wife of Thomas Moran died childless

Elizabeth Hoggard wife Charles Sayer
Elizabeth "Dizzy" Sayer
Dianna Sayer never married
Mary Sayer
Susan Sayer married William Foster

From Thurmer Hoggard and Harriet Harding Hoggard's family bible
Written by Thurmer Hoggard IV husband of Elizabeth Frances Cornick

Deaths

Died at Popular Hall March 27, 1891 on Good Friday of rheumatism which she bore for twenty years with christian resignation Elizabeth F. Hoggard the burial service was performed by the Rev. O. S. Barten in Christ's and buried in Elmwood on Easter Sunday

Swepson and Margaret Whitehead's Bible

Written in the front left hand cover. Hold Bible containing the Old and New Testament together with Apocrypha, Philadelphia Printed for Matthew Carey No. 118 Market Street Oct 27, 1802

(These were probably slaves) First two pages of the bible

Wilson son of Eady born July 1811 and died with bowel disease August 3rd 1812

Old Bob was born 8th June 1812

Robin son of Eady born Oct 1812 vaccinated January 1816 took it well

Fanny daughter of Eady born May 1814 vaccinated January 1816 took it well

Jim son of Eady born May 1814 vaccinated in September By William Vaughan and had taken the infection but has scab was rubbed off frequently died Aug. 1817

Nancy daughter of Florilla born 9th June 1816 vaccinated in like manner died July 1817

Margaret daughter of Florilla born in September 1817 vaccinated Feb 1819

Dinah daughter of Eady born in August 1817 died about October 1818

Edund son of Eady born Friday 19 Feb 1819

Jenny daughter of Eady born 20 April 1820 died in 1821 bowel complaint

Ivey daughter of Eady born 2 Tuesday in December 1821

Harry and Disey twins of Eady born in May 1826 Disey died last July 1826

Anna daughter of Maria/Jack born 7 Mar 1824 (could be Hack-hard to read)

Moses son of Florilla and Toney born 1823

Eady's twins Martha and Louise born in August 1825 and died both of them in 1826

Sophia daughter Maria born January 1826

Charles son of Florilla born August 1826

Female child of Eady born in 1827 died same year

Allen son of Eady born September 1828 Baptised by Rev. W. Parks

Male child born of Eady born July 1830 and died soon after

Female child of Phoebe born in 1831 and died 4th July 1832

Charity born in June 1833 died son after

Lewis son of Eady born in December 1836 or January 1837, baptised by Rev. W. Parks

William son of Lucy and Michael born March 25, 1842. Baptized 21 August 1842 by Rev. William F. Parks

Robert son of Lucy and Michael born October 20th 1842 Baptised by Rev. Mr Beall

Lucy June Mitchell daughter of Lucy born Mar 1858 Baptised by Rev. Mr Rodhmam in August

In Middle of Bible Between the Old and New Testament
Family Record
Marriages

Swepson Whitehead son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Whitehead was married to Margaret Hoggard daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard Sunday June 1st One Thousand eight hundred...(end of year has been left off)

Mary H. White daughter of Swepson Whitehead and Margaret Whitehead married Anson Brooks 27th April 1820 by Rev. William (Nalson couldn't read)

Eliza F. Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead married to John H. Wingfield 14th November 182 by Rev Enoch Amlowe

Margaret Hoggard daughter of Thurmer and Harriet Hoggard was married to Armstead T. M. Brooke 29th Oct 1839

Mary Hoggard Brooke daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead married David Cornick on the 10th February 1858 by the Rev. John H. Wingfield

Second page

Births

Swepson Whitehead son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Whitehead was born in Meckenburg Co., Va. the 17th day of September one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven

Margaret Whitehead daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia the 15th day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty four

Mary Hoggard Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead was born the 19th day of July one thousand eight Hundred and one, Christened at Portsmouth by Mr. Young

Elizabeth Swepson Whitehead daughter of Swepson and Margaret was born at Portsmouth the 6th day of February one thousand eight hundred and four, Christened at Broad Cree by Mr. Whitehead

Benjamin Whitehead son of Swepson and Margaret Whitehead was born at Portsmouth the 28th January one thousand eight hundred and six. Christened at Broad Creek by Mr. Walke

Margaret Elizabeth Wingfield daughter of J. H. Wingfield and Elizabeth Wingfield was born the 10th of Nov. 1828 at Portsmouth and baptised by the Rev. H. W. Duncachet January 1829

page 3

Margaret Hoggard Brooks daughter of Anson and Mary Brooks was born 22 February one thousand eight hundred twenty one at Portsmouth, Virginia. Christened by Rev. J. H. Wingfield

Mary Whitehead Brooks daughter of Anson Brooks and Mary his wife born at Portsmouth October 24th 1822 Christened by Rev J. H. Wingfield

Swepson Whitehead Wingfield son of John H. and Eliza T. Wingfield born 1st day of December 1823 Christened by Mr. Wicks in April 1824

Swepson Whitehead Brooks son of Anson and Mary Brooks born at Portsmouth 25th January 1825 baptized by Mr. Wingfield May 1825

William Charles Wingfield son of John and Elizabeth Wingfield born at Portsmouth 18th March 1825 Baptized by Mr. Meade May 1825

Thurmer Hoggard Wingfield son of John H. and Eliza S. Wingfield was born at Portsmouth the 10th day of August and baptized by the right Rev. Bishop Ravenscraft the 1st Nov 1826

Benjamin Whitehead son of S. Whitehead and Margaret his wife departed this life on the evening of the 5th of September one thousand eight hundred eleven

4th page

Deaths

Susan H. Vaughan daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hoggard departed this life at William Hall Wilson Portsmouth the 31st October 1814

Mary Hoggard widow of Nathaniel Hoggard departed this life at S. Whitehead in Portsmouth the 9th March 1815

Nathaniel Hoggard father of Margaret Whitehead departed this life at his own house Broad Creek the 4th August 1799

Margaret Hoggard Brooks daughter of Anson and Mary Brooks departed this life at Mr. S. Whitehead Portsmouth, Virginia July 18th one thousand eight hundred and twenty two age 15 months and 25 days.

Doctor Anson Brooks died 18th August 1826 at Richmond buried at Broad Creek

Swepson Whitehead departed this life in Norfolk the 6th Oct 1839 age 63 Baptized August 1839 by Rev. W. Wingfield

1840

Margaret Whitehead departed this life in Norfolk on the 30th of January 1840 age 50 years - leaving to her two daughters and other relatives and friends. We consoling hope that she has gone to enjoy the bleeding of those who die in the Lord

Mary H. Cornick widow of Captain James Cornick and mother of Swepson W. Brooks died in Norfolk, Virginia Feb 16, 1879

I found no other writing in this bible. Copied by Melinda J. Lukei from bible owned by Mrs. Helen Gilmer.

Another Bible Owned by Mrs. Gilmer

Married on Thursday 15th of August 1861 in Princess Anne County. Va. by the Rev. John H. Wingfield of Portsmouth Swepson Whitehead Brooks to Elizabeth Dianna Smith daughter of John B. Smith Esqr. of this County

Married on Tuesday August 13 1889 at St Johns Church Monroe Co, West Virginia by Rev. Joseph Stenger, Swepson James Brooks to Rosalie Buffington

Married on the 14 of October (Wednesday) 1891 at Cherry Grove Princess Anne Co., by the Rev Robt Gatewood of Norfolk Swepson Whitehead Brooks to Christine daughter of Thomas P. Day all of this county

Deaths

Died at Rose Hall Princess Anne Co. Elizabeth D. Brooks the daughter of John B. Smith and wife of Swepson W. Brooks April 14, 1881

Mary H. Cornick widow of Captain James Cornick and mother of Swepson W. Brooks died in Norfolk, Va. Feb 16, 1879

Died in Rose Hall, Princess Anne Co., Va. Swepson Whitehead Brooks, son of Anson Brooks and Mary Hoggard Whitehead February 19th 1920, Buried at Eastern Shore Chapel

Died at Rye, New York Dr Swepson James Brooks son of Swepson Whitehead Brooks age 62 years on Wednesday November 25th 1931. Buried at Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne Co., Virginia.

Died at Rye New York Thursday December 31st 1931 Rosalie Whitehead daughter of Rosalie and the late Swepson James Brooks. Buried at Eastern Shore Chapel, Oceana, Princess Anne County, Virginia

Births

Born on Sunday 21st of March at 7 o'clock PM 1869 Swepson James son of Swepson Whitehead Brooks and Elizabeth Diana his wife. Baptized by the Rev. Robert Gatewood 18th of April

Born at Rose Hall Farm Princess Anne Co, Va. Rosalie Whitehead Brooks daughter of Swepson James Brooks and Rosalie Brooks on Sunday July 20 1890 at 6:30 AM. Baptized by the Rev. Joseph Steniger at Sweet Chalybeate Springs Alleghany Co., Va.

Born at Harrison NY Mary Buffington Brooks August 4th 1899 daughter of Swepson J. Brooks and Rosalie Brooks. Baptized by Rev. James Barry of Rye, NY

Brooks/Buffington Bible

Presented to Mrs. Ella N. Buffington by James Buffington September 19, 1865
The Holy Bible Translated from the Latin Vulgate--

New York J & D Sadlier & Co., 31 Barclay Street Boston Mass. 128 Federal Street

page 795

Family Record
Marriages

Edwin F. Buffington was married to Ella N. Kelly May 21, 1865

J. J. Stack, Jr to E. H. Buffington February 11, 1877

R. M. Buffington was married to Swepson J. Brooks August 13, 1889

M. E. Buffington to W. H. Clark April 19, 1893

Eileen Stack to Guy B. Kister 13 June 1898

Eileen Kister to ----

Marie Buffington Clark to Sevin Baker Huntington March 31, 1902

Births

Edwin F. Buffington was born May 29th 1843

Ella N. Buffington was born April 2, 1848

Rosalie Buffington was born June 10, 1869

Marie Edwin Buffington was born August 10, 1870

J. J. Stack, Jr, December 4, 1846

Mary Maud Stack was born November 20, 1877

Aileen N. Stack was born August 27, 1879

John J. Stack Jr, Jr was born July 21, 1882

Elizabeth Stack was born August 24, 1884

R. W. Brooks born July 29, 1890

W. H. Clark, Jr born April 17, 1894

Mary Eleanor Kister born March 24, 1899

Mary Buffington Brooks born August 4, 1899

Eleanor Brooks born June 27, 1902

Deaths

Edwin F. Buffington died November 12, 1871 in Monroe Co., Va. aged 28 years 5 months 13 days

Ella B. Stack died June 11, 1900 at Staunton, Va. aged 52 years 2 months, 9 days

Guy Baker Kister died August 18, 1900 age 24 years 2 months

John J. Stack, Jr, Jr died March 17, 1883 at Sweet Chalybeate Springs, Alleghany Co., Va. aged 7 months 24 days

W. H. Clark, Jr died April 17, 1894

W. H. Clark, Sr died July 10, 1894

Morgan O'Brien died April 26, 1896

Miscellaneous

Dennis Kelly was killed 9th of May 1864 age 18 years

Cornelius Kelly died January 14, 1872 age 19 years

Mary Kinisey died October 1, 1873 age 30 years

Bonnie Kelly died January 29, 1885 28 years

John Kelly, Sen. died July 4, 1887 age 75 years 10 days

James OB Kelly died June 29, 1889 age 27 years 9 months

John P. Kelly died November 10, 1890 35 years 7 months

Honorah Kelly died June 27, 1891 aged 70 years 1 month

Lenora Powell died June 9, 1886

Rev. F. H. Stack S. J. died August 30, 1887 age 42 years

Mary F. Stack died January 7, 1889 age 40 years

Mary Ann Stack died September 16, 1897

J. J. Stack, Sr died December 21, 1899 aged 79 years

Whitehurst Family Bible Records

NC. Bible Records

compiled by Wilma Cartwright Spence and Edna M. Shannonhouse
page 88
Cowell Bible published by Southern Methodist House, 1859 Copied 14 Dec 1962 Nellie V. Whitehurst owned the bible The Cowell Family were from Currituck, NC

David C. Whitehurst s/o Absalom and Nancy W. Whitehurst married 25 Dec 1855 Portsmouth, Va Love M. Berry d/o Benjamin and Amanda Cowell
Adelia Honeycutt Cowell born 2 Aug 1838 d/o Benjamin and Amanda Cowell in Currituck Co died 19 Dec 1880 in Norfolk, Va. age 42 years 4 months and 17 days. married first Thomas Poyner and had children : Dora born 1856, Nathan, he second marriage was to David Capps Whitehurst who was born 26 Aug 1821 and died 18 Aug 1993. Her brother-in-law. children by second marriage: Maude Lillian Whitehurst born 18 Aug 1866, Mae Cowell Whitehurst born 24 Feb 1868, Robert Tunstall Whitehurst born 14 June 1871 died 28 Mar 1934

David Capps Whitehurst Jr born 18 Mar 1877 drowned 20 Oct 1902 vestryman.
Solomon Whitehurst (no dates) never married
Maude Lillian Whitehurst born 18 Aug 1866 died 3 May 1958 md Francis Marion Grice, born 6 Nov 1860 died 30 Oct 1928 their children Maud Lavinia, Frank McMullen Grice, Dora Charlene Grice, Nellie Baxter Grice and Millicent Charles Grice.

Bible Record

owned by Claude Swanson Whitehurst. Given to Willie G. Whitehurst by his mother Nancy F. Whitehurst Christmas 1903. It was bought from Rev. L. J. Phaup

Births

Washington V. Whitehurst son of Lovet Whitehurst and Frances his wife was born Jane the 11th 1840
Nancy F. Whitehurst the daughter of J. C. Whitehurst and Betsy his wife was born April the 23rd 1846
Andrew W. Whitehurst the son of W. V. Whitehurst and Nancy his wife was born Feb the 22nd 1875 ?)
Lonzo Whitehurst the son of W. V. Whitehurst and Nancy his wife was born June the 7th 1881
Willie G. Whitehurst the son of W. V. Whitehurst and Nancy his wife was born May 12th 1884

Luther W. Whitehurst the son of W. V. Whitehurst and Nancy his wife was born Feb 22nd 1887
Ada C. Whitehurst wife of Willie G. was born July 29th 1885
Roy Swanson Whitehurst son of Willie G. and Ada C. Whitehurst was born June 21, 1905

Loyce Mae Whitehurst daughter of Willie G. and Ada C. Whitehurst was born August 2nd 1910

Willie Van Buren Whitehurst son of Willie G. and Ada C. Whitehurst was born August 14, 1916

Marriages

Willie G. Whitehurst married Ada Caroline Whitehurst Jan 5, 1904
Roy Swanson Whitehurst son of W. G. and Ada Whitehurst born June 21 1805 married Hazel Reesee Nov. 1926 (2 sons)
Loyce Mae Whitehurst daughter of W. G. and Ada Whitehurst born Aug 2, 1910 married Herbert Fentress Oct 1930 (2 daughters)
Willis Van Buren married Virginia Gallup May 7, 1934 (1 son)
Claude Swanson Whitehurst son of Roy S. and Hazel Whitehurst born July 2, 1928 married Betty Waterfield, from Knotts Island,

grandparents Ezekial Simpson and Betty Estelle Litchfield father Ervin and mother Ora Simpson

Oscar Glenwood Whitehurst son of Roy S. and Hazel Whitehurst born Dec 24. 1930

Larry Swanson Whitehurst son of Claude and Betty born Oct 2, 1948 (2 daughters Lisa and Leslie)
Willis Swanson Whitehurst son Claude Betty Whitehurst born Nov. 9, 1957
Janson Swanson Whitehurst son of Willis Whitehurst born Feb. 5, 1975

Deaths:

John Wesley Whitehurst died 5 May 1922 64
Ella Whitehurst his wife died 19 Oct 1923 age 59
Claude H. James died Aug 28, 1918 age 23 in France
Russell Whitehurst died Jan 8, 1918 age 22 in Philadelphia (s/o John Wesley/Sarah
Washington Van Buren Whitehurst died April 13 1914 age 74 yrs.

William G. Whitehurst born Charity Neck
Ada C. Whitehurst born Muddy Creek
A note from Betty wife of Claude Swanson Whitehurst:
Claude's mother Hazel's mother was also a Whitehurst. Sandbridge, I believe is where she was born. I think they are both buried at Charity Church Cemetery
Claude Swanson Whitehurst

525 Delaware Ave.
Virginia Beach, Va. 23451
428-2960

Bible Record

The following dates has been copied from a family bible which is the property of Mrs. Ernest L. Whitehurst 619 Baldwin Place, Norfolk, Va. Jan 10, 1963

Marriages:

Edward H. Whitehurst and Rosa L. McClanhan were married 7th day of November 1878
Edward H. Whitehurst and S. Pierce Lawson were married 13 Jan 1891
Nellie Lee Whitehurst and Jacob G. Petrie were married 21 Dec 1910
Lee Edward Whitehurst and Alberta Lee Bondro were married 4 Oct 1910
Ernest Linwood Whitehurst and Sally Reed Gayle were married 3 Oct 1912 Onancock, VA

Births:

Rosa Verna Whitehurst d/o E. H. and Rose L. his wife was born 22 Feb 1880
Nellie Lee Whitehurst d/o E. H. and Rose L. his wife was born 28 July 1882
Ernest Linwood Whitehurst s/o E. H. and Rose L. his wife was born 26 Feb 1885
Hugh Glenmore Whitehurst s/o E. H. and Rose L. his wife was born 5 Mar 1886 died 2 Nov 1950 buried 4 Nov 1950 outside Los Angles, CA.
Jacob Glenn Petrie s/o William Clayton Petrie and Ann Eliza Williamson was born 9 Nov 1889
Marion Elizabeth Petrie born 15 Nov 1911
Rosa Kathleen Petree born 23 Dec 1913

Deaths:

Rose Verna Whitehurst died 30 Sept 1880
Rose Lee wife of E. H. died 21 Aug 1889 5 O'Clock 29 yrs 4 months 25 days
Erasmus C. Whitehurst died 16 Mar 1894 78 yrs old
Sarah Frances Craft born Dec 24 --- died Oct 1881
Edward H. died 7th Oct 1933 age 82 5 months 5 days at 4:20

Births:

E. H. Whitehurst s/o E. C. and Sarah his wife born 3 Jan 1851
Rosa L. Whitehurst d/o John H. and Mary E. McClanhan born 27 Mar 1860

S. Pierce Whitehurst s/o G. Y and Sallie Lawson his wife was born 12 April 1864
Edward Lee Whitehurst d/o E. H. and Rosa born 18 Aug 1889
Thomas Fleet Whitehurst s/o E. H. and S Pierce born 7 Mar 1896 buried Elmwood Cemetery 29 Dec 1915 19 yrs old
Rosa Pierce Whitehurst d/o E. H. and S. Pierce born 13 Dec 1898

Virginia Lawson Whitehurst d/o E. H. and S. Pierce born 30 Dec 1901 died 15 Mar 1961
S. Pierce Whitehurst born 12 April 1864 died Sept 30, 1943

Lee Edward Whitehurst and Alberto Bondro had the following daughters Mary Bondro born 24 June 1913, Anne Elizabeth born 31 Oct 19-- married William A. Bain s/o William A. Bain. They had a daughter Anne Lee Bain born 4 April 1844

Family Bible

owned by Ernest L. Whitehurst 619 Baldwin Place, Norfolk, Va. copied 10 Jan 1963
Ernest Linwood Whitehurst married 3 Oct 1912 Sally Reed Gayle d/o Rev. Robert Finley Gayle and Mary Jeanette Young
daughters
Jeanette Gayle Whitehurst
Rosalia married 4 Nov 1939 Loving Norvell s/o Edward Lorenzo and Ada Curolto Norvell their daughter Gayle Curolto and son Loving Linwood Norvell.

Family Bible

Births:

Mary Whitehurst the daughter of William B. Whitehurst and Elizabeth his wife was borned Feb 16th A. D. 1841

Cordelia M. Overton the daughter of Arthur J. Overton and Elizabeth his wife was born A. D. Jan 11th 1850

Bailey J. Overton the son of Miles Overton and Millie his wife was born A. D. Jan 24th 1827

Maxey J. Overton the son of Miles Overton was born A. D. Dec. 9, 1829
Indiana M. Overton was born in A. D. Aug 29th 1861 daughter of m. J. Overton and Polly his wife
Miles N. Overton the son of M. J. Overton and Polly his wife was born in the year of our Lord 1864 Feb 3

William Barnett the son of M. J. Overton was born A. D. 1872 May 2nd
Grandy Barnett son of M. J. Overton was born A. D. 1875 May 2nd

Marriages:

Maxey J. Overton and Polly Whitehurst were married November 13th 1856 by James N. Overton

M. J. Overton and Elizabeth Overton were married on the 22nd of April A. D. 1855 by J. N. Overton

Indiana M. Overton d/o M. J. Overton and Polly married 1st George Nixon M.D.

Miles N. Overton married Flora May Chilcoat Nov 7, 1890 and from this union Nelson C. Overton was born Oct 15, 1891

This Bible Record is in my possession at 207 North Franklin Street, Plant City, FL at this time. It is just a piece of paper that is rapidly falling apart. It was salvaged from a trunk that went through a hurricane in Miami and was found full of water. I hereby state that it is a true record. Mary Lee Barnes Harrell 18 Oct 1988
Also with this record is more dates
James Nelson Overton s/o Benjamin Overton and Catren was born 20 Sept 1815 d 20 Sept 1875 md 31 Oct 1839 Sarah McCoy born 1814 their children Margaret Ellen Overton b 16 Nov 1846, William Albert Overton b 23 July 1848 and Cordelia Overton b 1853

Wilson Whitehurst born 1846/47 s/o William Beale Whitehurst and Elizabeth his wife md Adeline Sawyer b 9 July 1848 d 20 July 1931 d/o Fred Sawyer and Lucretia Linton their children William B. born 1870, Elizabeth V. Whitehurst b 1873, John b 1879 and Timothy W. Whitehurst b 1874 md Gertrude Virginia Whitney

Timothy W. Whitehurst and Gertrude Virginia Whitney their children William, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth Whitehurst md Kenneth White, Catherine and Louise. Louise md W. L. Stafford, he has passed away but she lives in Moyock. MC 17958. All the Timothy W. Whitehurst family is dead except Louise, Catherine, Mary and Doris

Benjamin Overton wd 5 Dec 1825 wp May Court 1826 book C page 67 Camden, NC wife Catren (Catherine) their children

1. Charlotte born 10 Nov 1796 d 6 June 1878 South Mills, NC md Charles Whitehurst s/o John and Mary Whitehurst
2. Sally Overton md Miles McCoy
3. Miles Overton b 1800 md Millie children Bailey J. Overton b 24 Jam 1827 d 25 Aug 1881 md 1st Laura Garrett, md 2nd Lovey b 1839, md 3rd Mary Francis Wilkins b 2 Mar 1833 d 11 June 1855 (she was md 2nd 21 Aug 1855 Benjamin

Burnham. md 1st 6 Dec 1848 Joshua M. Whitney (Bailey J. Overton and Mary Francis Wilkins child Sarah E. Overton b 4 July 1856 d 28 Oct 1879 md Peter M. Creekmore

4. Benjamin Overton
5. Margaret Overton
6. Lydia Overton
7. Courtney Overton
8. Meherit Overton
9. Nelson James B. Overton b 20 Sept 1815 d 20 Sept 1875 md Sarah McCoy
10. Mary Overton

Charlotte Overton and Charles Whitehurst their children

1. Wilson Whitehurst b 2 June 1819 d 1846 md Martha Ann McPherson no issue
2. Henry Whitehurst b 14 Dec 1821 d 21 oct 1893 md 11 Mar 1847 Emmaline Jones (James Augustus Whitehurst a descendant)
3. Miles Whitehurst b 8 Sept 1824 d 18 Mar 1841 never married
4. Charles Whitehurst b 1834

Maxey Jackson Overton b 9 Dec 1829 d 9 Nov 1883 md 13 Nov 1856 Polly Whitehurst s/o William Beale Whitehurst and Elizabeth

15 Aug 1988
For years we have tried to determine whether G. B. Overton's middle initial stood for Bernard or Barnard. About three years ago we learned that in the bible his birth name was Grandy Barnett Overton. Now in his own handwriting we see that he changed it to Barnard. Mary Lee Barnes Harrell

Bible Records

Dates were furnished by Mrs. J. E. Stephenson
from J. E. White PACo., Va. Jan 5, 1926

Births

Chloe Whitehurst d/o Tully and Chloe was born 9 Oct 1799
Nancy Whitehurst d/o Tully and Chloe was born April 12, 1806
William T. Harrison s/o Thomas and Amy Harrison born June 20, 1820
Benjamin F. Harrison s/o Thomas and Amy Harrison born Aug 24, 1824
Jesse H. Whitehurst s/o Charles and Amy born Oct 15, 1819
James Car-- Whitehurst s/o Charles and Amy was born April 25, 1821
Tully H. Whitehurst s/o Tully and Chloe born Sept 4, 1803
Pemmy Heath d/o Moses and Nancy born Dec 28, 1825

Deaths

Tully Whitehurst died June 14, 1834
Chloe wife of Tully died Aug 29, 1830
Thomas Harrison died Aug 8, 1825
Amy Harrison wife of Thomas died July 11, 1826
Amy Brock wife of William Brock dec'd Jan 9, 1843
Charles Whitehurst s/o Tully dec'd Mar 17, 1823
Jesse Whitehurst s/o Tully died 10 Dec 1815
Nathan Whitehurst dec'd Jan 13, 1825
Hillary Whitehurst dec'd Jan, 5, 1837
John Harrison (could be Garrison) s/o Edmond dec'd Jan 15, 1837
Ann Eaton wife of E. Eaton dec'd May 11, 1839

From J. Carlyle Stephenson

Located in Kirn Library in Norfolk are three charts which cover six generations of descendants of Richard and Ellen Whitehurst who in 1640 established their home at "Three Runs" on the South Shore of the Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth River in Lower Norfolk County, Va. There is still a place called "Whitehurst Landing". The Whitehurst believe in remaining on their native soil bearing families, owning property and making wills. They have surpassed all the other families as land and slave owners in filling the record books with their names. The 1790 Census containing the 1785 PACo., and Norfolk Co., Heads of Families and no of white persons in each family shows 55 Whitehurst with an average of 5 persons in each family. The Charts were made from records in the clerk of court offices in Norfolk, and Princess Anne Counties. 5 Nov 1965 signed J. Carlyle Stephenson.

Bible Records of John Hillary Whitehurst

John Hillary Whitehurst and his wife Elizabeth Wiggins Pullen Whitehurst

Births

children of J. H. and E. W. Whitehurst
Mary E. Whitehurst 13th of September 1870
Roderick E. Whitehurst Nov 22nd 1872
Estelle R. Whitehurst Nov 28th 1874
James E. Whitehurst July 17th 1877
Margaret M. Whitehurst April 13th 1880
Daisy L. Whitehurst June 6th 1882
Jesse C. Whitehurst January 15th 1886

John Hillary Whitehurst s/o Hillary Whitehurst and Labrina his wife was born Nov 27th 1842
Elizabeth wife of J. H. was born July 8th 1845

Deaths

Bettie W. wife of J. H. Whitehurst died Jan 4th 1898
Maud M. Whitehurst third daughter of John and Bettie Whitehurst died Sept 30th 1898
J. Clifton Whitehurst third son of John and Bettie Whitehurst died Feb 9th 1907 age 21 years
Mary Edna Moore first daughter of John and Bettie Whitehurst died Sept 10th 1910 age 40 yrs
John H. Whitehurst died May 24th 1926
R. E. Whitehurst died Feb 1954 82 yrs old
Sadie Allen Whitehurst wife of R. E. Whitehurst died Dec 15, 1959 age 50

Marriages

J. W. Moore and M. E. Whitehurst was married Nov 23, 1892
R. E. Whitehurst and M. E. Saunders was married in the year of 1894 November 19th
E. R. Whitehurst was married to B. B. Gardner the November 23, 1894
John Hillary Whitehurst died May 24, 1926

Information is from Thalia Jones of South Mills, NC.

Bible Records

From Works Progress Administration of NC Copied 2 November 1935
Pasquotank, NC Keeling Whitehurst bought this book the 27th August 1839
William Whitehurst Sr died 27 of Jan 1809

Frederick Whitehurst s/o William and Elizabeth Whitehurst was born Mar 15, 1769 died May 8, 1843

Sarah Burham d/o Caleb Burham and Ann, wife of Frederick Whitehurst was born September 15, 1762 died January 28, 1832

Elliott son of Frederick and Sarah was born May 20 1793 d 9 Nov 1843 md Nancy Wood b ca 1795 d 7 Sept 1827. They had a child Salley Whitehurst b 7 Sept 1816

Kellon born December 20, 1798 died October 14, 1854 md 4 Jan 1821 Sarah Pritchard a daughter Elizabeth b 26 Oct 1821 d 2 Nov 1868 md

William Wood (maternal grandparents of my father James Thomas Wood (1850-1942) and a daughter Sarah b 11th Dec 1835

Jonathan Whitehurst departed this life 28th Nov 1827 (don't know who he is)

Fanny Jones died 14 Aug 1829 (don't know where she fits in)

Sarah Richardson d/o John Richardson and Sarah his wife born 13th June 1781 d 26 Feb 1823. Oley Richardson d/o John Richardson and Sarah his wife born 28th July 1809 also death of Jonathan Richardson d 26 Jan 1822 in bible (don't know connection of this entry

James C. Scott s/o John Scott and his wife Sarah born Aug 27 1802, Elizabeth Scott d/o John Scott and his wife Sarah was born 18th Sept 1804 (I don't know connection of this entry)

William P. Whitehurst s/o Kelion Whitehurst and Sally his second wife b 15 Jan 1830 d 6 July 1852 in Houston, TX

Sarah F. Whitehurst d/o Kelion Whitehurst and 2nd wife Sally b Dec 11, 1835 d 27 Oct 1854

William W. Whitehurst b 24th Sept 1837 s/o Frederick and another wife

Caleb Luton born October 26, 1800 md Lydia Sawyer their children Evaline Whitehurst b 25 May 1831 and James Chamberlin Whitehurst b 4 Aug 1833 d 3 Oct 1835

Elliott son of Frederick and Sarah Whitehurst born ? 1808 md Nancy

Elliott son of Luton and Lydia Whitehurst was born October 5, 1845 died April 8, 1901

Addie Florence daughter of F. A. and Charlotte Brothers was born May 27, 1862 died December 25, 1925

Elliott Whitehurst and Addie F. Brothers were married December 21, 1881

Emma daughter of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Saturday April 7, 1883

Elliott Luton son of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Sunday September 12, 1886

James son of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Friday June 29, 1888 died June 29, 1888

Warren son of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Monday July 29, 1889 died July 29, 1889

Frank Brothers son of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Tuesday September 9, 1890

Addie Florence daughter of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Thursday June 6, 1895

Pattie Morgan daughter of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst was born Wednesday January 18, 1899

Elliott Luton Whitehurst son of Elliott and Addie F. Whitehurst and Sallie Ellsworth Winslow daughter of Lancelot B. Winslow and (rest missing I may have a missing page)

William B. Whitehurst, Jr s/o William B. Whitehurst Sr and Elizabeth b -- died 8 April 1816 wife unknown

Salley Whitehurst b 14 Dec 1803 d/o William B. Whitehurst and wife

Willit Whitehurst b 20 Oct 1807 s/o William B. Whitehurst and wife

Polly Whitehurst b 19 Jan 1814 d/o William B. Whitehurst and wife

Eliza Whitehurst b 10 Oct 1815

Keeling Wood b 15 Sept 1843 s/o William Wood and Elizabeth Whitehurst d 2 Nov 1868. He was a soldier in the confederate Army of Northern, Va. died in hospital Mar 1864, never married.

Following names were simply written in the Whitehurst Bible
Cathane Whitehurst, William Whitehurst, Lavinia Whitehurst, Charlotte Whitehurst and Emily Whitehurst

The parents of these Whitehurst children are not identified in bible
Joseph Wanner b 7 Aug 1840
Cloe d 24 Sept 1840 34 years 9 months and 3 days old
Joseph b 12 Nov 1843
Jonathan d 28 Nov 1827

This bible also records birth dates of slaves. from 1741-1855

Brothers

Miles Brothers son of Andrew and Jemima Brothers was born Jan. 14, 1775 died Mar 3, 1845

Peninah wife of Miles Brothers and daughter of Joseph Morris was born Jan. 3, 1785 died Dec. 15, 1839

Miles Brothers and Peninah Morris were married Aug 1802

Francis Asbury son of Miles and Peninah Brothers was born Jan. 18, 1818 died Nov 9, 1887

Charlotte Temple wife of F. A. Brothers and daughter of Elliott and Nancy Whitehurst was born Nov 2, 1821 died May 30, 1891

F. A. Brothers and Charlotte Temple Whitehurst were married Feb 28, 1839

Wood Book page 99-109 included with these records The Whitehurst Family of Pasquotank Co., NC information by William Thomas Wood 1012 Larchmont Crescent Norfolk, Va. 23508 recorded 24 Jan 1957

These are buried in William Elliott Wood Cemetery
Benjamin F. Whitehurst born May 30th 1829 d Oct 13th, 1896
Lavinia Whitehurst born Mar 5th 1836 died July 25th, 1875

Miles Whitehurst born 19th Feb 1835 died 4 Dec 1911
Rebecca Whitehurst wife of Miles b June 12th 1839 d 29 April 1902

Elliott Whitehurst b October 5th 1845 d April 8th 1901
Addie Brothers wife of Elliott b May 27th 1862 d December 25th 1925

Frederick Whitehurst b Oct 23rd, 1862 d April 19th 1927

Caleb Luten Whitehurst b 1865 d during 1939 husband of Minnie Sawyer Whitehurst

Julia d/o Benjamin F. and Lavinia Whitehurst b December 9th 1868 d January 5th 1910

Jacquelyn O. Ross is working on this line

Information from Whitehurst Bible

sent by Evelyn Harris Port Ricky, FL

Taynor Whitehurst b 3 Mar 1833 d 20 Jan 1894 md 26 Nov 1852 Biancy Jones d/o David and Ann Jones b 7 Jan 1833 d 25 Dec 1891
children

John T. Whitehurst b 27 Sept 1853 d 10 June 1854

Margaret A. Whitehurst b 17 Nov 1855 md 6 Feb 1874 Daniel Grimstead their children Calvert Grimstead b 9 Dec 1874, Marshall A. Grimstead b 28 Sept 1878, John Wesley Grimstead b 16 Dec 1883, d 29 April 1890, Bessie Grimstead b 29 April 1890

Taynor C. Whitehurst III b 18 Nov 1858 d March 1924 buried Forest Lawn Cemetery md 1 Feb 1883 Elizabeth Stewart Wilbern

Josephine Whitehurst b 13 Aug 1860 d 12 Nov 1860

George W. Whitehurst b 31 July 1866 d 26 Jan 1918 md 25 Nov 1885 Aseneath Dozier

John W. Whitehurst b 22 Jan 1869 d 5 May 1870

John H. Whitehurst b 22 June 1869 d 5 May 1870 (one of these is wrong)

Walter J. Whitehurst b 22 Dec 1874 b 15 Mar 1875

William Lyndon Whitehurst b 7 Oct 1886 md Elizabeth (this is Grace's father)

Eliza Whitehurst b & d 18 years old

Whitehurst Bible

owned by Walter Allen Whitehurst, Va. Beach, Va.

no front page of this bible, although it had 19-- in first entry John E. Whitehurst and Caroline Virginia Mosley at Lynhaven, Virginia 3rd day January 1882, witness Caroline Whitehurst and John Capps by Rev Thomas H. Campbell officiating

Marriages

John E. Whitehurst and Caroline Virginia Moseley
Penelope Mosley - James Moseley

Feb 12, 1908
W. T. Whitehurst and Mary F. Whitehurst

Births

James Batson Whitehurst 24th June 1883

Vincent David Whitehurst 28th July 1884

Dennis Whitehurst 3rd May 1886

Mary Fannie Whitehurst 12th June 1888

John Walter Whitehurst 14th April 1896

Meldred Lenore Whitehurst 17th Aug 1909

Elliott Timothy Whitehurst 22nd June 1911

Deaths

James Batson Whitehurst Oct 15th 1883

Dennis Whitehurst May 14th 1886

Family Temperance Pledge (signed by
John E. Whitehurst

The Whitehurst/Fountain/Dozier/Flanagan/Williamson Bible

This bible belongs to Katherine F. Conner 2272 London Bridge Road, Va. Beach, Va 23456

Presented to Matthew Booker Flanagan by Leonard S. Flanagan no date or place of publication

Family Records	Date of Birth	Princess Anne, Va.
Edward L. Whitehurst	Nov 4th 1855	"
Mary J. Whitehurst	July 3rd 1857	
Joshua T. Whitehurst	January 7th 1860	
Lenor F. Whitehurst	Oct 5th 1861	

(pages from an older Bible)

Marriages

Enoch Whitehurst and Mary Frances Dozier married Dec 15th 1854
Moses A. Flanagan and Josephine Fountain married Oct 20th 1880
Leonard S. Flanagan and Matthew Booker Williamson married Dec 25, 1906

Births

Edward L. Whitehurst son of Enoch Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst was born N-- 4th 1855

Mary J. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 3rd 1857

Joshua T. Whitehurst son of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born January 7th 1860
Lenor F. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born Oct 5th 1861

Sarah E. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 13th 1864

Emily Medora Fountain daughter of James D. and Josephine Fountain born Jan 1st 1879

Obit: Wednesday Dec 1st 1886 at the home of her brother Mr. Junius A. Williamson, in the city of Manchester, Va. Miss Mary B. Williamson, died in the twenty-ninth year of her age. Born July 7th 1858 in Prince Edward County, Va.

Leonard Samuel Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Sept 15th 1881

Lucy Anne Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born July 16th 1884

Walter E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 4th 1887

William Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born May 4th 1889

Florence V. Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 26th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1893

Jesse R. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 2nd 1896

Claude M. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born --- no date

Mildred Josephine daughter of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born Oct 12th 1907

Earl Williamson son of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born April 8, 1910

Robinson/Whitehurst Bible

Owned by Marias Page Garrison now dec'd

(on the inside cover apparently bible belonging to Lodusky Robinson Smith)

The Holy Bible containing the old and new testaments: Translated out of the original tongues; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. New York American Bible Society Instituted in the Year 1882

Family Record
Marriages

James B. Robinson and Elizabeth Humphries were married March 5th 1855

Stewart A. Smith and Loduskey A. Robinson were married September 24, 1874

L. T. Garrison and Lettice L. Smith were married April 25, 1900

Births

Walter V. Smith, the sun of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born June 11, 1876

Daisy L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born August 5, 1877

Lettice L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born June 24, 1879

Thelma I. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born September 13, 1898

Elizabeth Ann Robinson was born Dec the 20, 1832 She was our aunt

Elizabeth Anne Humphries was born February 24, 1840 was the mother of Loduskey Bradley and Cora

James B. Robinson was born Dec. 20, 1829 was our father

James R. Robinson was born 20th day of Sept 1851

Loduskey 31st of July 1857

Bradley was born 20 Jan 1860

Cora October 19, 1866

Deaths

James Robinson died Oct. 14, 1868

Elizabeth A. Robinson died Oct 26, 1891

Elizabeth Humphries died May 27, 1881

Walter V. Humphries died March 11, 1873

James R. Robinson died Feb. 25, 1902

Cora V. Whitehurst died June 17, 1894

Daisy Smith died Oct. 22, 1885

Curtis S. Whitehurst born July 12, 1884 died Aug 19, 1884

Loose page
James B. Robinson. the sun of Henry Robinson and Mary his wife was born in the year of our Lord December the 20th day 1829 this the 15th day of May

James R. Robinson, the sun of J. B. Robinson and Virginia his wife was born the 20th of Sept. 1851

Loduskey A. Robinson, the daughter of J. B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born July 31st day 1857

John B. Robinson the sun of J. B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born the 20th of January 1860

Cora Virginia the daughter of James B. Robinson and Elizabeth his wife was born in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty four October 19th this Nov (faded out) (Page torn at bottom, however, appears to be one more line of information but it's unreadable)

On the back of above piece of paper:
Walter V. Smith the sun of A. S. Smith and Loduskey his wife was born June 11, 1876

Daisy L. Smith the daughter of A. S. Smith and Loduskey Ann his wife was born August the 5, 1877

Whitehurst Bible

in possession of Agnes S. Winston
copied by Emily Capps

William L. Atwood s/o John and Elizabeth Atwood born 24 June 1799 d Nov 11, 1879

John E. Atwood b Nov 5, 1826 d 26 Oct 1868 s/o William L. Atwood

John Atwood md Fanny Padon
Matilda J. Atwood b 19 Aug 1811
Fanny Atwood b 11 Jan 1815

Tully H. Whitehurst s/o William and Elizabeth Whitehurst md 25 Feb 1847 Nancy Ann Atwood b 28 Nov 1824 d 2 Oct 1891
Mary Elizabeth b 11 Feb 1854

Deliah Ann b 3 Dec 1860 d 27 Nov 1923
Tully H. Whitehurst b 4 Sept 1803 d 13 May 1863 age 59 s/o Tully and Chloe md 21 Dec 1826 Margaret Garrison b 8 Jan 1808 d 6 Sept 1846 38 yrs old d/o Edmund and Mary Garrison

William E. Whitehurst b 24 Jan 1831 d 27 Mar 1893

Elwood Hardy Whitehurst b 31 July 1824 d 29 Aug 1829

James Charlton Whitehurst b 18 Jan 1828 d 27 Jan 1828

Tully H. Whitehurst and Nancy Atwood

Mary Elizabeth d 8 Oct 1927 age 73 married James E. White b 1847 d 4 Nov 1931 age 84

James Charlton Whitehurst b 25 April 1821 s/o Charles and Anne Whitehurst

Jessie H. Whitehurst 15 Oct 1819 s/o Charles and Ann or Amy

Jappy Whitehurst 15 Oct 1817 s/o Pharobe Whitehurst and Amy

Tully

Thomas Harrison md Amy
had twin boys b 24 Aug 1824 William T. Harrison and Benjamin F. Harrison

Tully Whitehurst
Chloe b 18 Oct 1799
Nancy b 12 April 1806

Whitehurst/Stone Bible

owned by Lucy Lillian Aygarn
This bible became the property of Marshall Aygarn in settlement with brother Harrell Aygarn

The Holy Bible containing the authorized edition of the New Testament A. D. 1611 and the Revised version of A. D. 1881, Arranged in parallel columns; with complete concordance, embracing every passage of scripture in the largest edition, apocrypha and Psalms Nashville, TN South Methodist Publishing House

This is to certify that Willie F. Stone and Amy E. Whitehurst were united by me in holy matrimony at the residence of George W. Capps on the 23rd day of november in the year of our Lord 1884 in presence of H. M. Owen and Sally Owen, signed J. E. Strawhand, L. D.

Births

Henry Whitehurst 14 July 1810

John H. Whitehurst b 26 Oct 1834

Mary E. Whitehurst 12 Mar 1848

James H. Whitehurst 12 Mar 1863

Amy E. Whitehurst 8 July 1865

George W. Whitehurst 12 Oct 1868

John T. Whitehurst 8 Jan 1870

James Whitehurst, grandfather of John H. Whitehurst born 20 June 1770

Elizabeth Louvett, wife of James Whitehurst was born 21 Jan 1779

Amy Strawhand wife of Henry Whitehurst and mother of John H. Whitehurst was born 10 May 1810

Marshall Leondras Stone, Sr born 8 Oct 1887

Willie F. Stone born 28 Mar 1862

Lucy Lee Stone born 3 Nov 1889

Marshall Leonidus Stone, Jr born 3 Feb 1891

Heber H. Aygarn, Sr 4 June 1877

Heber Harrell Aygarn, Jr 19 Aug 1917

William Marshall Aygarn 14 May 1921

Harrell Aygarn 19 Aug 1917

Elizabeth Barkley A.

Patricia A. Penley 10 May 1948 (their child)

Virginia Marilyn Weitzel 22 Nov 1952

Wilmer Harrell Aygarn 9 May 1960

Lucy Lillian Aygarn 6 June 1961

Virginia Branch Aygarn wife of Marshall Aygarn born 17 May 1928

Marriages

James Whitehurst and Elizabeth Louvett was married 20 Dec 1795

Henry Whitehurst and Amy Strawhand was married 12 Aug 1831

John H. Whitehurst and Mary E. Eaton was married 26 Oct 1861

Amy E. Whitehurst and Willie F. Stone was married 23 Nov 1884

Heber Aygarn and Lucy Stone were married 25 June 1916

Marshall Leondres Stone and Ethel May Garrett were married July 1916 (both dead no children)

Marshall Aygarn and Virginia Branch was married 29 Dec 1968

Virginia Marilyn Weitzel and William Alfred Goebel 7 June 1975

Deaths

James Whitehurst died 20 June 1843

Elizabeth Louvett died 1 May 1825

Henry Whitehurst died 20 May 1836

Mary E. Whitehurst died 5 June 1872

Marshal Leondres Stone died 7 Mar 1890

John H. Whitehurst died 2 Jan 1911

Marshall L. Stone 2nd died 15 April 1921

Amy E. Stone died 1 June 1936

William F. Stone died 23 June 1936
John T. "Tom" Whitehurst died 16 Jan 1930

Heber H. Aygarn died 31 July 1953

Lucy Stone Aygarn died 2 Oct 1969

James H. Whitehurst "Uncle Jim" died 5 Mar 1940

William Marshall Aygarn died 15 Dec 1977

Lucie Stone Aygarn s/o William Fletcher Stone and Amy Elizabeth Whitehurst

William Fletcher Stone s/o William Joshua Stone and Martha Lawrence

William Joshua Stone s/o Thomas Stone and Betsey Wright

Martha Lawrence d/o William Lawrence married Randolph Worcester, Mass William Lawrence was founder of Oak Grove Church

Amy Elizabeth Whitehurst s/o John Henry Whitehurst and Mary Elizabeth Eaton

John Henry Whitehurst s/o Henry Whitehurst and Amy Strawhand

Mary Elizabeth Eaton d/o James Eaton and Elizabeth Land

Henry Whitehurst (husband of Amy Strawhand) s/o James Whitehurst and Elizabeth Louvett

Heber Aygarn s/o Hellick "Larsen" Aygarn (born at Karmosen an island Finome, Norway 1831 came to American in 1855 lived near Ottowa, IL and married 1864 Marie Halverson Norby. They had 12 children

Leven Whitehurst Records

found in Lenora Bonney's bible

These records were in Grandma Nora's family bible. The family record of Grandpa Whitehurst by Aunt Eliza Whitehurst in 1923

Levin Whitehurst was born Oct 18, 1798 and died July 20, 1884
Charlotte McClannon was born Dec 20, 1808 and died Nov 4, 1870

Mary F. Whitehurst was born Jan 9, 1828 and died Oct 18, 1910

L. H. Whitehurst was born Dec 14, 1830 and died Feb 14, 1911

Andrew M. Whitehurst was born July 29, 1834 and died at sea May 2, 1857

John H. Whitehurst born Oct 13, 1835 and died Oct 13, 1916

Elizabeth H. Whitehurst was born June 23, 1837 and died Sept 1907

Charlotte M. Whitehurst was born July 1, 1841 and died Jan 19, 1923

Arsenath Whitehurst was born Feb 1, 1843 and died Sept 16, 1899

Edmond J. Whitehurst was born May 30, 1847 and died June 7, 1922

Emily F. Whitehurst was born Dec 26, 1849 and died June 18, 1920

These records were in Grandma Nora's Family Bible

Wicker Family

Wicker Bible Records copied from NC Archives Raleigh, NC

Cora Wicker was born 3rd Feb 1879

Octave Wicker was born Mar 18, 1880

J. W. Wicker was born Nov 28, 1881

Mathy R. Wicker was born Dec 24, 188-

Marthy Quida Wicker b 14 Feb 1884

Eben Bennett Wicker was born April -- 1887

Lizzie R. Wicker was born 10 Feb 1890 (crossed out and reads Born 10 Sept 1890)

Paullean Wicker was born June 21, 1898

William Birtall Wicker was born April (dated scratched out) 1896

(All kinds of figuring from 1909 on these pages)

Cora Wicker died May 28, 1895

Octavie Wicker died Oct 21, 1898

D. C. Laura Wicker died Oct 9, 1889

Eben Wicker died Nov 18, 1896

James W. Wicker died --- --- 1897

Williams Bible

owned by Walter Allen Whitehurst
Cover of bible C. & M. A. Williams
Illustrated Family Bible Holy Bible
Entered according to act of Congress, Washington, D. C. 1883
The Holy Bible
containing the
Authorized Edition of the New Testament and The Revised Version of A. D. 1881
Princes B. F. Johnson and Company, Richmond, Virginia

This is to certify
Charles Williams and Martha A. Grimstead at Blackwater on the 6th dy of January in the year of our Lord 1857 in presence of Andrew J. and Bishop Williams signed Isah Etheridge

Births

(all in same hand writing, old ink)
Charles Williams the son of Isac Williams and Sarah his wife was born Feb 8, 1834
Martha A. Grimstead the daughter of Andrew Grimstead and Sidney his wife was born Nov 1st 1840
Martha D. Williams the daughter of Chas. Williams and Martha his wife was born Dec. 22, 1857
Colona Williams was born June 3, 1859
Anice Williams was born Dec 9, 1860
Charley O. Williams born Sept 25, 1862
Alonzo O. Williams born April 8, 1865
Lina V. Williams born March 26, 1867
Allen C. Williams born Dec 22, 1868
Sidney E. Williams born April 27, 1871
Emma G. Williams born Feb 2, 1873
Annie V. Williams born Nov 27, 1874

Marriages

Ada B. Williams was born Feb 20, 1877
Bula L. Williams was born June 12, 1879
Madaline Williams was born April 10, 1881
Floyd P. Williams was born May 23, 1882
The above named are the children of Charles and Martha his wife

(change of handwriting)
Hattie V. Whitehurst the daughter of J. V. Whitehurst and Liney V. Whitehurst his wife was born the 24th of August 1889
J. V. Whitehurst the son of J. B. Whitehurst and Nancy A. Whitehurst was born the 13th of Oct 1864

(change of handwriting)
Annie V. Williams and Charles J. Kidd were married February 6th 1901

Deaths

(handwriting of first person)
Ada B. Williams departed this life Oct 1, 1880
Madaline Williams departed this life Sept 8, 1881
Mrs. Martha Williams departed this life Feb 5, 1885

Williams/Capps Bible

This was a Capps Bible but had a lot of Williams in it
The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments Translated Out of the Original Tongues: Auburn: William J. Moss, and Miller, Orton & Mulligan New York 1855

Marriages

Married by T. H. Campbell December 21st 1881 Mr Van B. Capps to Clara (N. or V.) Moore

Births and Deaths

Steward Williams son of Elias Williams & Elizabeth his wife was born on 24th November 1786

Frances Williams, wife of Steward Williams was born 15th November 1796

Elias Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born October 10th 1814

Hillery Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born September 18th 1816

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born 26th August 1819

Jennett Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born January 19th 1822

Nancy Frances Williams daughter of Steward Williams was born April 26th 1824

Edmund Williams son of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born January 16th 1826

Sarah Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born November 11th 1828

Eliza A. Williams daughter of Steward Williams and Frances his wife was born September 13th 1831

Steward Williams son of Steward Williams was born March 21st 1834

Minerva A. Williams, daughter of Elias Williams and Edney his wife was born January 27th 1842

Steward A. Woodhouse, son of Jonathan P. Woodhouse and Sarah his wife was born November 12th 1854

Jeremiah D. Woodhouse, son of Jonathan Woodhouse and Sarah his wife born June 14th 1857

Willie Evertt Eaton son of Andrew B. Eaton and Eliza Ann his wife was born August 2nd 1860

Frances Amelia Eaton daughter of A. B. Eaton and E. A. Eaton was born AUgust the 29th 1863

Elizabeth A. Hill died August 13th 1846

Steward Williams died December 17th 1849

Frances Williams died January 31st 1858

Steward Williams died March 14th 1863

Hillary Williams died November 27th 1871

Elizabeth Ann Eaton died June 20th 1872

Calvin W. Capps died December 10th 1875

The Williamson/Fountain/Dozier/Flanagan/Whitehurst Bible

This bible belongs to Katherine F. Conner 2272 London Bridge Road, Va. Beach, Va 23456

Presented to Matthew Booker Flanagan by Leonard S. Flanagan no date or place of publication

Family Records	Date of Birth	Princess Anne, Va.
Edward L. Whitehurst	Nov 4th 1855	"
Mary J. Whitehurst	July 3rd 1857	
Joshua T. Whitehurst	January 7th 1860	
Lenor F. Whitehurst	Oct 5th 1861	

(pages from an older Bible)

Marriages

Enoch Whitehurst and Mary Frances Dozier married Dec 15th 1854
Moses A. Flanagan and Josephine Fountain married Oct 20th 1880
Leonard S. Flanagan and Matthew Booker Williamson married Dec 25, 1906

Births

Edward L. Whitehurst son of Enoch Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst was born N-- 4th 1855

Mary J. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 3rd 1857

Joshua T. Whitehurst son of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born January 7th 1860
Lenor F. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born Oct 5th 1861

Sarah E. Whitehurst daughter of Enoch and Frances Whitehurst born July 13th 1864

Emily Medora Fountain daughter of James D. and Josephine Fountain born Jan 1st 1879

Obit: Wednesday Dec 1st 1886 at the home of her brother Mr. Junius A. Williamson, in the city of Manchester, Va. Miss Mary B. Williamson, died in the twenty-ninth year of her age. Born July 7th 1858 in Prince Edward County, Va.

Leonard Samuel Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Sept 15th 1881

Lucy Anne Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born July 16th 1884

Walter E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 4th 1887

William Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born May 4th 1889

Florence V. Flanagan daughter of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 26th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1891

James E. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Jan 6th 1893

Jesse R. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born Nov 2nd 1896

Claude M. Flanagan son of Moses A. and Josephine Flanagan born --- no date

Mildred Josephine daughter of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born Oct 12th 1907

Earl Williamson son of Leonard S. and Booker Flanagan born April 8, 1910

Williamson/Brown/Gornto Family Bible

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments Translated out of the Original Tongues, etc. Gately and Haskel, Baltimore, MD., Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1885 in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Certificate This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Mr. M. L. Williamson of Richmond Co., VA and Miss Mary M. Gornto of Princess Anne Co., VA on 9th of July 1889 at 185 Charlotte Street, Norfolk, Virginia by Rev. Dr T. R. Jones
witness Mr. G. Croder
Miss Alace V. Henley

Births

Mr M. L. Williamson born of M. C. Williamson, his mother and W. B. Williamson his father the 12th day of July 1851 Prince Edwards Co., VA

Miss Mary M. Gornto born of Amy Gornto her mother and Henry Gornto her father September 8, 1864 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Mathew B. (Booker) Williamson born of Mary M. Williamson , her mother and M. L. William her father the 6th day of June 1887

Paul Gornto Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father January the 1st 1890

Bettie T. Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. her father March the 22, 1891 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Joseph Sidney Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father October the 22, 1899 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Henry Elliott Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and Johnny R. Brown his father born August the 31st 1895 Princess Anne County, Virginia

Letha Mattleen Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. Brown her father born October 6th 1897 Princess Anne County, Virginia

J. Tyree Brown born of Mary M. Brown his mother and John R. Brown his father Sept. 22nd 1899

Mary Clair Brown born of Mary M. Brown her mother and John R. Brown her father April 22nd 1906

Deaths

Mr M. L. Williamson born of M. C. Williamson his mother and W. B. Williamson his father died June 20th 1887

Bettie H. Brown died October the 11th 1893 in the year of the Lord Princess Anne County, Virginia

Letha Mattleen born of Mary M. Brown her mother and Johnny R. Brown her father died July the 9th 1898

Joseph Sidney Brown died August 15, 1930 in the year of our Lord

Plastic laminated memorial inserted in the family bible stating

Leonard Flanagan 83 of 212 Fifth Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia retired from the Norfolk Southern Railway in 1947 died Saturday at a Virginia Beach hospital. He was the husband of the late Mrs. Mary Joseph Whitehurst Flanagan. The Virginia Beach native was a member of Virginia Beach Methodist Church He is survived by a son

Earl W. Flanagan of Norfolk and three daughters Mrs. Philip Clevenger of Maitland, FL and Mrs. Vivian Beasley and Mrs. Everett Conner, Sr of Virginia Beach. Funeral will be held at the Maestas Funeral Home at 11 A.M. Tuesday with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery Died Saturday July 19, 1965

Woodhouse Bible Records

Bible Record sent by Elizabeth Wingo
Joseph L. Morrisette and L. M. Woodhouse was married 10th Jan 1861
James R. Woodhouse born 4th Feb 1838
Samuel F. Woodhouse born 29 Dec 1839
Mary Ann Woodhouse born 13 April 1842
Elizabeth Woodhouse born 5 Dec 1844
Virginia Carolina d/o Elihu Woodhouse and Penelope his wife born 16th day May 1848
E. S. Woodhouse s/o Lancelot Woodhouse departed this life 13 June 1853
Lancelot Woodhouse departed this life Ap 1852
James F. Woodhouse departed this life 15th June 1852
Mary Ann Woodhouse departed this life 2 Nov 1852
E. W. Woodhouse s/o Lancelot Woodhouse departed this life 13th May 1861
Elizabeth Baum d/o Lancelot Woodhouse departed this life 18th Mar 1862
Apollos Woodhouse born 30th Mary 1867
Isabella Woodhouse born 16th Oct 1868
Samuel Woodhouse born 10 July 1872
John Mitchell Woodhouse born 17 Nov 1878
Ann Eliza Owens born 25th Jan 1844
Sam Morrisette born 11 Feb 1863
Jimmie Morrisette born 13 --- 1866
Willie S. Morrisette born -- -- 1869
--- Morrisett born 3 April 1872
Joseph Elihu Morrisett born 10 April 1875
James W. Morrisett married 27 Sept 1887 Laura McClanan
William R. Etheridge md 15 Feb 1883 Lillie D. Morrisett

McKenney/Woodhouse Bible Records

Marriages

Married in St. Paul Church, Norfolk, Va. on the 4th day of December 1846 by the Rev. N. A. Okerson, John James Woodhouse and Mary Virginia McKenney

Married in Park Avenue Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va. on the 28th day of March 1889 William McKenney Woodhouse and Bettie Ferebee Duke by Rev L. L. Burrows D. D.

Married in the Eastern Shore Chapel, PACo., Va. on Thursday Sept 3rd 1891 by the Rev. John C> Cornick, William C. Avery and Minnie Lee Woodhouse

Births

Born on 31st day of August 1834 John James s/o John and Mary Woodhouse

Born on the 10th day of November 1835 Mary Virginia d/o William N. and Mary V. McKenney. Confirmed Bishop Johns, St Paul's Norfolk, Va.

Born on the 18th day of April 1858 Virginia Lingan d/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on the 23rd day of July 1959 Clark John s/o John and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on the 19 day of Aug 1860 William McKenney s/o Major J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on the 28th day of March 1863 Minnie Lee, d/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse, confirmed by Bishop Whittle Eastern Shore Chapel

Born on the 23rd day of November 1866 John James s/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on the 15 day of July 1868 George Lovitt, s/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on the 26th day of March 1873 Wilson Pembroke s/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born on 21st day of June 1876 Margaret Frances d/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse. Confirmed in St. Thomas Berkley by Bishop Randolph 9th Feb 1896

Born on the 8th day of November 1877 Harrison Lingan s/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Born 24th day of Jan. 1890 Clark John s/o William McKenney and Bettie F. Woodhouse

Born on the 10th day of May 1892 Emma Spencer d/o William and Bettie F. Woodhouse

Born on the 8th day of June 1893 Minnie McNail d/o William G. and Minnie Lee Avery bapt by the Rev John Cornick

Born on the 16th Mar 1895 Dorothy Lingan Avery d/o William G. and Minnie Lee Avery, bapt. by J. S. Wallace

Born on the 8th day of November 1910 Margaret Frances West d/o George Burruss and Margaret Frances Woodhouse West

Born on the 8th day of Aug. 1914 Elizabeth Burruss d/o George Burruss and Margaret Frances Woodhouse West

Born on the 6th day of March 1946 Margaret Helen d/o John Bryant and Elizabeth Burruss West Watson, confirmed 1 June 1958 Portsmouth by Bost Rose.

Born on the 29th day of December 1968 David Thomas Stallings s/o Thomas Afain and Margaret Helen Watson Stallings

Born on the 28th day of May 1973 Michael Thomas Stallings son of Thomas Adrain and Margaret Helen Watson Stallings

Deaths

Died on the 27th day of July 1859 Clarke John s/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Died on the 25th day of Aug 1860 Virginia Lingan d/o John J. and Mary V. Woodhouse

Died on the 6th day of July 1892 Emma Spercer d/o William McKenney and Bettie D. Woodhouse

Died on the 15th day of May 1907 at 8:35 P. M. Mary Virginia wife of John J. Woodhouse age 71 yrs 6 months and 5 days

Doctor William N. McKenney, Sixth Virginia Regiment died in Norfolk, Va. 25 May 1863, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, lot belongs to J. J. Woodhouse next to Lovett's lot and near the Weston Monument

James S. McKenney, Richmond Howitzers No. 3 died in Norfolk 16th July 1865, buried same lot

McKenney in this city Feb 24, 1888 Mrs Mary S. McKenney wife of the late Dr. William N. McKenney. Funeral from the residence of George Staylor 375 Church Street this afternoon (Sat.) at 4:00 o'clock. Friends and acquaintances respectfully invited to attend

McKenney 9 July 1889
Yesterday afternoon at the residence of J. Hardy Hendren, Julia Lee McKenney d/o the late Dr. William N. McKenney. The funeral will take place this Wednesday afternoon at 5:00 o'clock from the Freemason Street Baptist Church

The Bennett Woodhouse Bible

Sarah Woodhouse d/o Bennett Land and Jonathan Woodhouse s/o Jonathan Woodhouse was married 19 Aug in the year of our lord 1841

Bennett Land Woodhouse s/o Jonathan and Sarah his wife was born on the 14th of May 1847

Jonathan Woodhouse s/o Jonathan Woodhouse and Sarah his wife was born on the 26th of January in the year of your lord 1850

Sarah Eugenia Woodhouse, the d/o Saray and Jonathan Woodhouse was born on the 17th of April in the year of our lord 1849

Area cut out of bible
---House the d/o Sarah and Jonathan Woodhouse was born the 17th of November in the year of our lord 1844

Hartwell J. Banks was married to Mollie E. W. on the 6th Mar ---

Georganna d/o Jonathan Woodhouse and Sarah M his wife was born on the 8th of December in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty ---- 1852 cut out of bible

6 Feb 1869
Bennett L. Woodhouse departed this ------ January 1871
Sarah M. Woodhouse wife of Jonathan Woodhouse and d/o Bennett and Sarah L. Land has departed this life the 25th April in the year of our Lord 1853

Georgeanna G. Woodhouse d/o Jonathan and Sarah M. Woodhouse departed this life the 10th June in the year of our Lord 1853

Jonathan Woodhouse s/o Jonathan and Margaret Woodhouse he departed this life 4th November in the year of our Lord 1870

Sarah M. Banks d/o Hartwell and Mollie Banks departed this life 9 May in the year of our Lord 1872

Bible of
John T. Woodhouse and Virginia E. Whitehurst

John T. Woodhouse of PACo., Va. md 16th August 1871 PACo., Va.
Virginia E. Whitehurst of PACo., Va.

Births
Eliza A. Woodhouse born 1 Aug 1811

John Woodhouse born 6th of Oct 1811

John T. Woodhouse April 15th 1838

Virginia E. Whitehurst his wife Feb 3rd 1840

John Paul Woodhouse son of John T. and Virginia E. June 29th 1875

Grace Arlington Woodhouse daughter of John T. and V. C. Woodhouse April 30th 1878

Virginia Woodhouse Prince d/o William L. Prince and Grace Arlington Woodhouse Prince born February 14, 1908

Margaret Prince Shinnick d/o Virginia Price and William Beay Shinnick September 24, 1940

Frances Bray Shinnick d/o Virginia Price and William Bary Shinnick April 22, 1944

Elizabeth Woodhouse Shinnick d/o Virginia Prince and William Bray Shinnick October 27, 1945

Deaths

John Woodhouse died January 15th 1869 aged 57 yrs 3 months 9 days

Margaret Woodhouse mother of Eliza A. Woodhouse died Feb 25th 1870 age 84

Eliza Ann Woodhouse wife of John Woodhouse died October 22nd 1895 aged 84 years two months and twenty two days

John Thomas Woodhouse died May 21, 1917 aged 79 years 1 month and six days

Virginia E. Woodhouse died Oct 9, 1927 in the 88th year of her age born 3 Feb 1840 (nee Virginia Elizabeth Whitehurst)

John Paul Woodhouse s/o John Thomas and Virginia E. Woodhouse died July 11, 1952

Grace Arlington Woodhouse Prince died March 7, 1972. She was daughter of John Thomas and Virginia E. Woodhouse

Grace Sterling Vaughan August 28 1973

Marriages

John Woodhouse and Eliza A. Woodhouse married on March 22nd 1832 by Rev M. Sherwood

John T. Woodhouse and Virginia E. Whitehurst were married Aug 16, 1871 by Rev. R. H. Baylor MD

Grace Arlington Woodhouse and William L. Prince were married December 7, 1904 by Rev. Beverly D. Tucker DD attested by Rev. John E. Wales. Dur Tucker was elected Bishop May 30th 1906

Virginia Woodhouse Prince and William Bray Shinnick were married November 24 1937 by Dr. Solon B. Cousius D. D.

Margaret Prince Shinnick and Tristram Tupper Hyde IV married September 1, 1962 by Rev. Richard Royall Baker III

Elizabeth Woodhouse Skinnick and Wilfred Allen Roper Vaughan were married September 8, 1965 by Rev. Richard Royall Aker III

Francis Bray Shinnick and Joseph Bertrum Manderson married July 6, 1968 by Rev. Richard Royal Baker III

Tristram Tupper Hyde V b Mar 1966 son of Margaret Shinnick and Tristram Tupper Hyde IV

William Woodhouse Hyde b 9 Nov 1967 s/o Margaret Shinnick and Tristram Tupper Hyde IV

Grace Sterling Vaughan b 9 Jan 1968 d/o Elizabeth Shinnick and W. A. Roper Vaughan

Whitney Bray Vaughan b 23 Sept 1970 d/o Elizabeth Shinnick and W. A. Roper Vaughan

John Bray Manderson b 22 April 1971 s/o Frances Shinnick and Joseph Bertrum Manderson

Edward Coats Manderson b 22 April 1973 s/o Frances Shinnick and Joseph Bertrum Manderson

The Holy Bible

contain the Old and New Testament, translated out of the original tongues Apocrypha Concordance and Psalms and with the former translation diligently compared and revised. The text conformable to the Oxford edition of the year of our Lord 1610 and the American Bible Society Original Standard Edition of 1816 Philadelphia, Jasper Harding and Son 1857 Bible owned by Lucy Woodhouse Munden, Va. Beach, Va.

Marriages

Wm. D. Woodhouse was married to Sarah A. Pebworth Oct 13, 1853

H. E. Woodhouse was married to Bernie A. Bright June 6th 1917

Melvin E. Woodhouse was married to Lillie Mae West January 18, 1947

John Stone Woodhouse died April 10 1945

Henry Edward Woodhouse died Dec 10, 1951

Smith Shepherd Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born July 24th 1854

Henry Hill Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born Oct 23rd 1855

William D. Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A> Woodhouse was born April 7th 1857

Horatio Shepherd Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born June 5, 1858

William Dale Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born Dec 3rd 1859

Fannie Keeling Woodhouse d/o William D. and Sarah was born March 11th 1861

Sarah Shepherd Woodhouse d/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born July 15th 1862

John Stone Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born December 26th 1866

Fitzhugh Lee Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse was born August 24th 1869

Annie Dale Woodhouse d/o W. D. Woodhouse and Lizzie was born February the 23rd 1874

Bettie Woodhouse d/o W. D. and Mary E. Woodhouse was born February 2, 1876 (changed to 1875)

Fannie K. Woodhouse d/o W. D. and Lizzie Woodhouse was born April the 6th 1896 (changed to 1876)

Henry R. E. Lee Woodhouse s/o W. D. and Mary E. Woodhouse was born April 2, 1878

Lucy Elizabeth Woodhouse d/o S. D. and Mary E. Woodhouse born 17 July 1879

Melvin Edward Woodhouse s/o Henry E. and Bernie F. Woodhouse was born June 2nd 1918

Lucy Elizabeth Woodhouse d/o Henry E. and Bernie F. Woodhouse was born December 25, 1920

Deaths

Henry Hill Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse died June 23rd 1856

William Dale Woodhouse s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse died Sept 11, 1857

Fannie Keeling d/o William and Sarah A. Woodhouse died July 20th 1961

Smith Shepherd s/o William D. and Sarah A. Woodhouse died May 10th 1862

Sarah A. Woodhouse wife of William D. Woodhouse died February 16th 1872

Bettie Woodhouse d/o William D. Woodhouse (a line drawn through) and Mary E. Woodhouse died February 21, 1876 (?) (Hard to read.)

Mary Elizabeth Lockwood was born July 1, 1842 died April 10, 1917

Children of Henry and Bernie Woodhouse
Melvin Edward born June 2, 1918
Lucy Elizabeth born December 25, 1920
Alice Virginia born January 30, 1922
Robert Lee born April 4, 1924

M. Buskey
Mary Elizabeth La b July 1 1842 d April 10, 1917

Children of Melvin and Lillie Mae Woodhouse
Melva Lee Woodhouse born January 2, 1948
Bonnie Sue Woodhouse born September 15, 1952
Diane Kay Woodhouse born August 29, 1955
Melvin Edward Woodhouse born July 22, 1961

This is a copy of a bible borrowed by Lucy Elizabeth Woodhouse from her brother Melvin Edward Woodhouse March 23, 1985 witness Lloyd A. Munden and Lucy W. Munden, typed by Melinda J. Lukei

Bible in Possession of Thelma L. Walker

Miss Thelma L. Walker 1025 Elkin St, Norfolk, Va. 23506
Bible from London dated 19 Dec 1826

This is a Samuel Ferebee bible dated 20 April 1843 presented to Enoch Ferebee 24 Dec 1847
Only one entry on Woodhouse Family included here
Elihue W. Woodhouse md 2nd April 1835 Penelope Ferebee

Samuel Ferebee and Nancy Simmons was married the 4th of April 1816

Penelope Ferebee d/o Samuel Ferebee and Nancy his wife was born the 4th day of May 1817

Bible Dated 1776

from London, England, Bible owned by Jeremiah Woodhouse, in possession of Lillie Belle Woodhouse and her sister Generva Price I made a copy of the bible 8 Mar 1984

Births

Elebethe Woodhouse d/o James W. and Amey was born March the 10th in the year of our Lord 189?

Jeremiah Woodhouse the sun of James Woodhouse and Francis Woodhouse was born December the 14th 1787

Nancy Shipp daughter of Tully Shipp and Priscilla was born November 12th 1797

Catherine Woodhouse daughter of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Nancy Woodhouse was born June 28th 1828 (?)

Eliza Ann Woodhouse daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy Woodhouse was born March 31st 18-- (erased)

Johnthin P. Woodhouse s/o Jeremiah and Nancy Woodhouse was born July 5th 1831

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Nancy Woodhouse was born November 15th 1833

Maryanne Cannon the daughter of James Cannon and Catherine Woodhouse was born November 26, 1848

Emily Jane Murden the daughter of James Murden and Jane Murden was born April 11, 1845

Ida L. Woodhouse was born October 11, 1862 (?)

Emily J. Woodhouse was born October 11, 1962 (?)

Oscar J. Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born July 18 (?) 1864

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born Sept 3 (?) 1866

Leonard Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born Dec. 9, 1868
Walter Wesley Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born May 4th 1870

Pauline Woodhouse the daughter of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born Feb. 9, 1873

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born April 28, 1875

Hugh Alvah Woodhouse s/o Jeremiah and Emily his wife was born August 31, 1876

Mary Eliza Woodhouse the daughter of Jeremiah Woodhouse and Emily his wife was born Jan 6, 1879

Jeremiah Woodhouse born to Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse was born Jan 4, 1882

Mary Ann Woodhouse daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy was born February 14, in the year of our Lord 1819

William Washington Woodhouse son of Jeremiah and Nancy was born January the 20th in the year of our Lord 1825

Nancy was born January the 20th in the year of our Lord 1825

Tolman Diar (Dyer) the son of John Diar and Betsy Diar was born July in 9th 1832

Births of Slave Rose

Mary the daughter of Rose was born Nov 19, 1841
Thomas the son of Rose was born June 15 1842
Marian the daughter of Rose born Nov 30, 1845
Grady the daughter of Rose was born Nov 26, 1847

Deaths

Ida L. Woodhouse the daughter of Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the first day of Sept 1866

Oscar J. Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the 19th of Sept 1866

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son the Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life the 19th of Nov. 1866

Pauline Woodhouse the daughter of Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the 16th of Sept 1873

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the 17th of Sept 1875

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of James Woodhouse departed this life on the 28th day of February 1845 in his 58th year of age

Nancy Woodhouse wife of the late Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the 25th day of December 1860 in the 63rd year of her age

Jeremiah Woodhouse the son of Jeremiah departed this life on the 15th November 1905 age 72 yrs

Emily J. Woodhouse widow of Jeremiah Woodhouse departed this life on the 16th day of May 1939 at the age of 94

Jeremiah Woodhouse son of Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse died Feb 25, 1949

Walter Wesley Woodhouse son of Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse died Oct 29, 1950

Maurice Leonard Woodhouse the son the Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse died Aug 4, 1951

Mary Eliza Woodhouse daughter of Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse died January 5th 1959

Hugh A. Woodhouse son of Jeremiah and Emily Woodhouse died November 27, 1957
This is all the records recorded in this bible Melinda J. Lukei

Bible Record 1828

at NC Archives Raleigh, NC
Cabarrus Co., NC
Hugh Irvin Woodhouse great grandparents
This is to certify that who may e concerned that Joshua Woodhouse and Mary Pearsey was married in Methodist Church by Banns March 11th 1790 by the Rev Bowen Curate at Southrivingfield

Joshua Woodhouse and Dorinda Hawkins were married Feb 24, 1824
Dorina Hawkins wife of Joshua Woodhouse dec'd April 28th 1875

Joshua Woodhouse died March 3rd 1881

Woodhouse Family Bible

from Currituck, NC

Births

Mary Sue dau. of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse and wife Belle born 13 Nov 1888

Annie dau. of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse and wife Belle born 14 April 1896

Amelia dau. of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse and wife Belle born 6 Nov 1897

Thomas Alton son of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse and wife Belle born 1 Sept 1904

Sarah Baxter born 8 Dec 1822

Susan Woodhouse born 9 Dec 1824

Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse b 8 Dec 1852

Harriett Delon daughter of Thomas Woodhouse and Susan Old born 8 Jan 1847

Sarah Woodhouse daughter of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse and Belle born 9 Feb 1907

Deaths

Thomas Woodhouse died 28 July 1891
Susan Woodhouse died 15 Dec 1899
Sarah O'Neal died 15 Nov 1899
Lydia Woodhouse died 4 Aug 1924
Thomas J. Woodhouse died 7 Jan 1937
Belle Elizabeth wife of Thomas Jarvis Woodhouse died 2 May 1943

Wright Bible

Dennis Fletcher Wright borned March 11th 1853
John Ellen Hodges Wright borned September 8th 1858

Family History
Deaths

Father and Mother
Dennis Fletcher Wright departed this life July 20th 1902
Johnnie Hodges Wright Aug 11, 1924

Mother died Aug 11, 1924
Sydney Nov 16, 1942
Mary died Jan 29, 1960

Births

Sydney Maywood Wright the son of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright his wife was borned in the year of our Lord Sept the 22nd 1879

Bertie Lee Wright the daughter of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright his wife was borned in the year of our Lord Sept the 23rd 1881

Belle Blanche Wright the daughter of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright his wife was borned in the year of our Lord June the 3rd 1884

Ruth Elinor Wright the daughter of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright his wife was borned in the year of our Lord Oct 10th 1886

Mary Wright was born April 1st 1889

John Parr Wright was born Dec 17, 1891

Harold L. Wright was born Nov 5, 1894

Kenneth Wright was born Oct 1, 1900

Marriages

(these dates were given couldn't read names
May -- 1905
J--- 1908
----- 1923
Harold --- 3, 1927
Ruth Elinor Wright married Dec 21, 1954 her husband Gordon H. Haynie
Evelyn Wood and John H. Shanahan June 29, 1938
Hazel Lee Wood and Reginald Hearring Dec 20, 1941
Adabelle Wood and Augustus S. Black Jr Nov 11, 1950
Elizabeth Wright and Lewis RObinson Gardner

Marie Wright
Melton Wright - Martha Pearce
Harold Dennis Wright Jr
Ann Wright

Berta Lee Wright married Alvah Fletcher Wood on May 17, 1905 in Princess Anne County, Virginia

Deaths

Mary Bartlett Wright the daughter of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright his wife was borned in the year of our Lord April 1st 1889

Willard Kenneth Wright son of Dennis F. Wright and John Ellen Wright was born Oct 1, 1900 - copied from previous page

Sydney Maywood Wright Nov 16, 1942

Berta Wright Wood March 14, 1967
Mary Bartlette Wright Jan 29, 1960
John Paul Wright ---
Harold Dennis Wright ----
Willard Kenneth Wright ----

VIRGINIA BEACH
PUBLIC LIBRARY
discover the world

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
A18232 057615

CL

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
A18232 057615